

Descendants of Robert Jossey

Generation No. 1

1. Robert¹ Jossey was born Abt. 1565 in England, and died July 1617 in St. Botolph Parish W/O Crippelgate. He married **Anne S. Potter** July 06, 1589 in London, St. Giles w/o Crippelgate. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Jossey:

Parish Registry Book-Church of St. Giles without Cripplegate Weddings 1589

Parish Registry- St. Botolph without Cripplegate Baptisms and marriages 1588-1625

Parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate-Arch Deaconry of London

Probate: Robert Jossey July 16, 1617 AB-5 77P-MS9050/5

The will of Robert Jossey, Late of the Parish of Saint Botolph without Aldegate in the Archdeaconry of London, Alebrewer, deceased. Was proved on the 16th Day of July aforesaid. Before Master EDMOND POPE, Doctor of Laws, Surrogate etc

By the oath of Margaret, the Relict and Executrix etc, To whom etc administration was granted, she being Sworn, well etc to administer the same. Saving all rights whatsoever etc. She has to exhibit an inventory etc. by the Feast of Saint Faith

More About Robert Jossey and Anne Potter:

Marriage: July 06, 1589, London, St. Giles w/o Crippelgate

Children of Robert Jossey and Anne Potter are:

- 2 i. John² Jossey, born in St. Botolph w/o Aldgate London Co. England; died August 1614 in St Botolph w/o Aldgate, London County, England.

 More About John Jossey:
 Fact 1: June 07, 1590, Christened
- + 3 ii. Gent. James Jossey, Gent., born Abt. 1600 in St. Botolph without Aldegate, London Co. England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

3. Gent. James² Jossey, Gent. (Robert¹) was born Abt. 1600 in St. Botolph without Aldegate, London Co. England, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Graydon** December 02, 1634 in Northumberland Co. Berwick upon Tweed, England. She was born Abt. 1615 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gent. James Jossey, Gent.:

Nansemond County, Virginia was formed in 1637, out of Upper Norfolk County; Suffock was

the County seat. The Courthouse was burned during the Civil War and most of the County records to 1866, were destroyed as a result. Nansemond County was dissolved and is now part of Norfolk County, VA.

James Jossey, Gent. was the Forefather of our Jossey/Josey Family, arriving in Nansemond County in the mid-1600's. He was named executor in the will of Major General Richard Bennett, the Governor of Virginia, on March 15, 1674. (Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia, by John Boddie, 1938, p288.) This established him as a citizen of prominence and substance in the County, as well as a later reference to James Jossey, "Gent"(leman). (Excerpt from Mrs Catherine Heard Robertson, and her Aunt, Mrs Anna Eliza Heard Black, 1842-1925 Genealogy summary)

Registry Book No 1 Parish Church of St. Mary the Virgin-Putney Surrey London Co. England

James Jossey, Gent was named Exec of the Estate of Governor of Virginia Richard Bennett-Gov. Bennett also came from London Co. England. July 1990- Salt Lake City

More About James Jossey and Elizabeth Graydon:

Marriage: December 02, 1634, Northumberland Co. Berwick upon Tweed, England

Child of James Jossey and Elizabeth Graydon is:

- + 4 i. Horse Captain James³ Jossey, born November 19, 1635 in Putney, Surrey, London Co. England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. Horse Captain James³ Jossey (James², Robert¹) was born November 19, 1635 in Putney, Surrey, London Co. England, and died Unknown. He married **Unknown**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Horse Captain James Jossey:

17th Century Isle of Wight P-168; 288

Virginia Magazine of History Vol. I No 3 P-247

Cavaliers & Pioneers Vol II P-289, 301, 303,379, & 402

Registry Book of Parish of St. Mary the Virgin; Putney, Surrey, London Co. England

More About Horse Captain James Jossey:

Christening: November 19, 1635, Putney, Surrey, London, England

Child of James Jossey and Unknown is:

- + 5 i. Colonel James⁴ Jossey, Col, born Abt. 1660 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. Colonel James⁴ Jossey, Col (James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1660 in Nansemond Co VA., and died Unknown. He married **Unknown**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Colonel James Jossey, Col:

Mary/Sam Godwin-Isle of Wight, VA P-46

Peter-Chowan Co. DB-1-N-CAR

Robert-Nansemond Co. VA.

"Gleanings of a Geneologist" P-274

Vestry Book of Upper Parish-Nansemond 1743-1793 Pg 10,11

Suffolk Parish Vestry Book 1749-1784

Nansemond County, VA By William L Hopkins Pg 1-20 October 1749- James Jossey, Etc

Children of James Jossey and Unknown are:

- 6 i. Peter⁵ Jossey, born 1693 in Nansemond Co. VA.; died Unknown.
- + 7 ii. Mary Jossey, born February 01, 1695/96 in Nansemond County, VA.; died September 23, 1720 in Nansemond County, VA..
- + 8 iii. Robert Jossey, born 1700 in Nansemond County, VA.; died Bef. 1766 in Nansemond county, VA..
- + 9 iv. James Jossey III, born Abt. 1702 in Nansemond Co. VA.; died 1769 in Northampton County, NC.

Generation No. 5

7. Mary⁵ Jossey (James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 01, 1695/96 in Nansemond County, VA., and died September 23, 1720 in Nansemond County, VA.. She married **Samuel Godwin** June 19, 1711 in Nansemond Co. VA., son of Thomas Godwin and Martha Bridger. He was born March 20, 1686/87 in Nansemond Co. VA., and died Unknown.

More About Mary Jossey:

Cause of Death: Childbirth

Notes for Samuel Godwin:

Isle of Wight Pg 460

More About Samuel Godwin and Mary Jossey:

Marriage: June 19, 1711, Nansemond Co. VA.

Children of Mary Jossey and Samuel Godwin are:

- 10 i. Samuel⁶ Godwin, Jr., born March 29, 1712 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Unknown.
- 11 ii. Thomas Godwin, born February 01, 1713/14 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Unknown.
- 12 iii. Mary Godwin, born October 11, 1717 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Unknown.
- 13 iv. Infant Godwin, born September 22, 1720 in Nansemond Co VA.; died September 22, 1720 in Nansemond Co VA..

8. Robert⁵ Jossey (James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1700 in Nansemond County, VA., and died Bef. 1766 in Nansemond county, VA.. He married **Unknown**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Jossey:

"Gleanings of a Virginia Geneologist Pg-247

Suffolk Parish Vestry Book 1749-1784 Pg 3,13,17,18,&22

Children of Robert Jossey and Unknown are:

- 14 i. Mary⁶ Jossey, died Unknown.
- 15 ii. Christian Jossey, died Unknown.
- 16 iii. Robert Jossey, born Abt. 1728; died Unknown.
- 17 iv. John Jossey, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown.

9. James⁵ Jossey III (James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1702 in Nansemond Co. VA., and died 1769 in Northampton County, NC. He married **Sarah**. She died Bet. 1769 - 1770 in Northampton Co. NC..

Notes for James Jossey III:

September 3, 1750, Deed Book-1 Pg. 459, 460, 467 Northampton County, NC. Purchased land from Elias Willis, Sam & Eliza Cotten

Abstract of North Carolina Wills by J. B. Grimes Pg. 83 & 84 William & Mary Vol 18 P. 252

Halifax County Deed Book B10-P.433 March 30, 1769 Sarah Josey, wife of James

Relinquishes her right of Dower.-James Josey, Jr. of Halifax County, NC (son) witnessed the signature-, Northampton County, NC

Children of James Jossey and Sarah are:

- + 18 i. James⁶ Jossey IV, born Abt. 1728 in Nansemond Co. VA.; died October 25, 1785 in Halifax Co. NC..
- + 19 ii. William Jossey, born Abt. 1729 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Unknown.
- + 20 iii. Captain Henry Jossey, Sr., born Abt. 1731 in Nansemond Co VA.; died 1799 in Wilkes Co. GA..
- + 21 iv. Margaret B. Jossey, born June 21, 1732 in Nansemond Co VA.; died September 21, 1796 in Edgecombe Co. NC..
- 22 v. Sarah Jossey, born Abt. 1734 in Nansemond County, VA; died Unknown. She married Elisha Williams March 24, 1775 in Bertie County, NC; died Unknown.

More About Elisha Williams and Sarah Jossey:

Marriage: March 24, 1775, Bertie County, NC

- + 23 vi. Willis Jossey, born Abt. 1736 in Nansemond Co VA.; died Bef. May 1782 in Northampton County, NC.

Generation No. 6

18. James⁶ Jossey IV (James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1728 in Nansemond Co. VA., and died October 25, 1785 in Halifax Co. NC.. He married **Margaret Whitaker**, daughter of John Whitaker and Aaron. She was born Abt. 1747, and died 1835 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for James Jossey IV:

Abstracts of North Carolina Wills-1787, Halifax County, North Carolina P. 141 (James

January 27, 1796 Northampton County D. BK P 209 James Jossey to son John Jossey

Children of James Jossey and Margaret Whitaker are:

- 24 i. Robert⁷ Jossey, born 1765 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died May 1822 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He married Mary Pitman 1790; died Unknown.

More About Robert Jossey and Mary Pitman:
Marriage: 1790

- 25 ii. James Jossey V, born 1767 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died February 06, 1795 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He married Lydia; died Unknown.

Notes for James Jossey V:
Abstracts of North Carolina Wills-1787, Halifax County, North Carolina
James/Lydia will No. 522- February 6, 1793

- 26 iii. John Jossey, born 1770 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died October 21, 1802 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He married Martha; died Unknown.

Notes for John Jossey:
Abstracts of North Carolina Wills-1787, Halifax County, North Carolina,
John/Will No. 667

- 27 iv. Olive Taylor Jossey, born 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died Unknown. She married Unknown Williams; died Unknown.

- 28 v. Mary Jossey, born 1774 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

- 29 vi. Sarah Charity Jossey, born 1775 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

- 30 vii. Peggy Jossey, born 1777 in Halifax County, North Carolina; died Unknown. She married William Whitehaed; died Unknown.

Notes for Peggy Jossey:
Abstracts of North Carolina Wills-1787, Halifax County, North Carolina , Peggy
Will No. 668

19. William⁶ Jossey (James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1729 in Nansemond Co VA., and died Unknown. He married **Susannah**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Jossey and Susannah is:

- + 31 i. William Robert⁷ Jossey, born 1762 in Nansemond Co. Virginia; died August 01, 1832 in Camden, Kershaw County, SC..

20. Captain Henry⁶ Jossey, Sr. (James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1731 in Nansemond Co VA., and died 1799 in Wilkes Co. GA.. He married **Mary A. Hill** 1781 in Wilkes County, GA., daughter of Henry Hill and Sarah Cotten. She was born September 17, 1758 in Wilkes County, GA., and died February 17, 1831 in Maury County, TN..

Notes for Captain Henry Jossey, Sr.:

Wilkes County Georgia minutes of the Inferior Court 1807-1809 Pgs 4 & 5

Wilkes County, GA. Marriage Records

Hills of Wilkes County, GA P 39

and Allied Families P 45

Wilkes County Grant Book #000 P-138

Wilkes County Grant Book # www P-4

More About Mary A. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Cemetery, Maury County, TN

More About Henry Jossey and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 1781, Wilkes County, GA.

Children of Henry Jossey and Mary Hill are:

- 32 i. Sarah⁷ Jossey, born September 18, 1783 in Wilkes County, GA.; died July 22, 1830. She married Jonathan Webster April 09, 1806; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Jossey:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Cemetery, Maury County, TN

More About Jonathan Webster and Sarah Jossey:

Marriage: April 09, 1806

- 33 ii. James Jossey, born November 23, 1786 in Wilkes County, GA.; died December 12, 1831 in Williamson County, TN. He married Nancy Coleman; died Unknown.

More About James Jossey:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Cemetery, Maury County, TN

- 34 iii. Henry Jossey, Jr., born 1790 in Merriweather County, GA.; died May 1838 in Meriweather County, GA.. He married (1) Sarah Twining; died Unknown. He married (2) Huldán Pope January 10, 1812; died Unknown.

More About Henry Jossey and Huldán Pope:

Marriage: January 10, 1812

- 35 iv. Christina Jossey, born November 27, 1793 in Wilkes County, GA.; died February 18, 1847 in Wilkes County, GA.. She married Col Richard Willis December 03, 1812 in Wilkes County, GA.; died Unknown.

More About Richard Willis and Christina Jossey:

Marriage: December 03, 1812, Wilkes County, GA.

- 36 v. Rowena Caroline Jossey, born December 01, 1797 in Wilkes County, GA.; died April 30, 1827. She married J. W. P. McGimsey November 09, 1821; died Unknown.

More About Rowena Caroline Jossey:

Burial: Unknown, Webster Cemetery, Maury County, TN

More About J. McGimsey and Rowena Jossey:
Marriage: November 09, 1821

21. Margaret B.⁶ Jossey (James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born June 21, 1732 in Nansemond Co VA., and died September 21, 1796 in Edgecombe Co. NC.. She married **Peelle Robert Peele, Jr.** September 05, 1753, son of Robert Peele, Sr.. He died Unknown.

Notes for Peelle Robert Peele, Jr.:

Deed Book 2-Edgecombe County, NC Robert Peele, Jr. of Edgecombe County, NC. from John & Mary Peele of Northampton County, NC. for 140 Pounds. 300 Acres, May 10, 1773.

Witness: James Meddra, Willis Jossey, John Norsworthy, James Stanton.-Willis Jossey of Northampton County, NC. is Robert Peele's Brother-in-Law- Brother of Margaret Jossey, His wife & children born in Northampton & Edgecombe Counties & moved to Wayne County, NC

More About Robert Peele and Margaret Jossey:
Marriage: September 05, 1753

Children of Margaret Jossey and Robert Peele are:

- 37 i. David⁷ Peele, born 1754 in Northampton County, NC; died April 25, 1807. He married Priscilla Fletcher; born 1756; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Christina Peele, born January 05, 1756 in Northampton County, NC; died Unknown. She married Joseph Hall; born Abt. 1754; died Unknown.
- 39 iii. Mary Peele, born February 21, 1757 in Northampton County, NC; died Unknown. She married Richard Davis; died Unknown.
- 40 iv. Jesse Peele, born March 29, 1759 in Northampton County, NC; died 1817 in Johnson County, NC. He married Patience Vick January 11, 1783; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Peele and Patience Vick:
Marriage: January 11, 1783

- 41 v. Jossey Peele, born March 27, 1761 in Northampton County, NC; died September 04, 1767 in Northampton County, NC.
- + 42 vi. Willis William Peele, born April 17, 1763 in Northampton County, NC; died February 01, 1832 in Wayne County, NC..
- + 43 vii. Pheriba Peele, born March 27, 1765 in Northampton County, NC; died Unknown.
- 44 viii. Robert Peele, born March 06, 1767 in Northampton County, NC; died February 1803.
- 45 ix. Abner Peele, born October 14, 1769 in Northampton County, NC; died October 12, 1798.
- 46 x. Margaret Peele, born February 25, 1774 in Edgecombe County, NC; died March 06, 1867. She married William Outland; born Abt. 1772; died Unknown.

Notes for William Outland:
Edgecombe County, NC Deed book 2

- + 47 xi. John Jossey Peele, born January 25, 1777 in Edgecombe County, NC; died December 02, 1844 in Troup County, GA.

23. Willis⁶ Jossey (James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1736 in Nansemond Co VA., and died Bef. May 1782 in Northampton County, NC. He married **Charity Swenson** Bef. 1759, daughter of William L Swenson. She died Unknown.

More About Willis Jossey and Charity Swenson:

Marriage: Bef. 1759

Children of Willis Jossey and Charity Swenson are:

- + 48 i. John Stephen⁷ Jossey, born Abt. 1774 in Northampton County, NC.; died Unknown.
- + 49 ii. James Thomas Jossey, born Abt. 1775 in Northampton County, NC.; died Unknown.
- 50 iii. Mary Jossey, born Abt. 1776 in Northampton County, NC.; died Unknown. She married Elisha Horn; died Unknown.
- + 51 iv. William Jossey, born Abt. 1777 in Northampton County, NC.; died Abt. 1837 in Northampton County, NC..
- 52 v. Willis Jossey, born Abt. 1780 in Northampton County, NC.; died Unknown in Georgia.

Notes for Willis Jossey:

Will of Turner Briggs-Will Book 2-P-262

March 13, 1884-Northampton County, NC Deed book 10-P-94

1810 Northampton County Census P-729

1M-10; 1M-26-45; 1F-16-26

!820 Burke County GA. Census P-8 Willis 26+; wife 16-26; 1M-10; 1M 10-16;

3F-10 1824 Burke County GA. Census

Generation No. 7

31. William Robert⁷ Jossey (William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1762 in Nansemond Co. Virginia, and died August 01, 1832 in Camden, Kershaw County, SC.. He married **(1) Unknown**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Jane Kerr Webb** 1828 in Kershaw District SC.. She died 1848 in Kershaw Dist, SC..

Notes for William Robert Jossey:

1783/84 Nansemond County, VA. Census

1796 Edgecombe County, NC. Land Deed

1802/04 Moved to Bishopville, Sumter SC.

Res of Kershaw Dist- 1829 with second wife, Jane Kerr Webb; Wills-S-4938-4939

Sumter County, SC. January 25, 1833 SC. Marriages 1779-1867 B. Langdon P 50 & 149

Note; Jane Kerr Webb Jossey married Thomas Berry abt 1841

Notes for Jane Kerr Webb:

Widow of John Webb

More About William Jossey and Jane Webb:

Death of one spouse: 1832, Kershaw Dist, SC.

Marriage: 1828, Kershaw District SC.

Children of William Jossey and Unknown are:

- + 53 i. Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, born September 29, 1784 in Edgecombe County, NC.; died December 02, 1868 in Sumter County (Now Lee County) SC..
- 54 ii. Joshua Jossey, born 1785 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died Unknown. He married Sarah; died Unknown.
- 55 iii. James William Jossey, born 1787 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died Aft. 1832 in Edgecombe Co. NC..
- 56 iv. Benjamin Jossey, born 1789 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died Unknown. He married Mieiam Belk 1819; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Jossey and Mieiam Belk:

Marriage: 1819

- 57 v. Martha Jossey, born 1791 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died July 10, 1875. She married Willis Yates; died Unknown.
- 58 vi. Nancy Jossey, born 1793 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died Unknown. She married George T. Cotwell; died Unknown.
- 59 vii. Margaret Jossey, born 1795 in Edgecombe Co. NC.; died Unknown. She married Noah Scarvorough; died Unknown.
- 60 viii. William Willis Jossey, born May 26, 1796 in Edgecombe County, NC.; died August 01, 1866 in Edgecombe Co. NC.. He married Sarah Boykin; died Unknown.

42. Willis William⁷ Peele (Margaret B.⁶ Jossey, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 17, 1763 in Northampton County, NC, and died February 01, 1832 in Wayne County, NC.. He married **(1) Betsey Fletcher** December 14, 1785 in Wayne County, NC, daughter of Joshua Fletcher and Sarah. She was born August 22, 1765 in Northampton County, NC, and died June 21, 1817 in Wayne County, NC.. He married **(2) Mary Davis Stanton** July 10, 1819 in Wayne County, NC, daughter of Owen Stanton and Elizabeth Bishop. She was born Abt. 1789, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Willis Peele and Betsey Fletcher:

Marriage: December 14, 1785, Wayne County, NC

More About Willis Peele and Mary Stanton:

Marriage: July 10, 1819, Wayne County, NC

Children of Willis Peele and Betsey Fletcher are:

- 61 i. Jeremiah⁸ Peele, born September 29, 1786 in Wayne County, NC.; died Unknown.
- 62 ii. Peninnah Peele, born November 18, 1787 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. She married David Pike December 14, 1803; died Unknown.

More About David Pike and Peninnah Peele:

Marriage: December 14, 1803

- 63 iii. Christian Peele, born September 02, 1789 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. She married Mark Pike April 12, 1812; died Unknown.

More About Mark Pike and Christian Peele:
Marriage: April 12, 1812

- 64 iv. Molley Peele, born April 18, 1791 in Wayne Co. NC; died July 23, 1817 in Wayne Co. NC. She married Newsome; died Unknown.
- 65 v. Salley Peele, born May 21, 1793 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. She married Elias Coleman September 10, 1820; died Unknown.

More About Elias Coleman and Salley Peele:
Marriage: September 10, 1820

- 66 vi. Pheriba Peele, born December 20, 1794 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. She married Jesse Coleman March 12, 1815; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Coleman and Pheriba Peele:
Marriage: March 12, 1815

- 67 vii. Elizabeth Peele, born April 11, 1796 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. She married William Parker April 09, 1815; died Unknown.

More About William Parker and Elizabeth Peele:
Marriage: April 09, 1815

- 68 viii. Margaret Peele, born July 18, 1798 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 69 ix. Willis Peele, born February 28, 1800 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth; died Unknown.
- 70 x. John Peele, born January 10, 1802 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 71 xi. Jesse Peele, born January 02, 1803 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. He married Zylphia Parker August 09, 1828; died Unknown.

More About Jesse Peele and Zylphia Parker:
Marriage: August 09, 1828

- 72 xii. Jossey Peele, born May 11, 1805 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown. He married Edith Parker April 12, 1834; died Unknown.

More About Jossey Peele and Edith Parker:
Marriage: April 12, 1834

Children of Willis Peele and Mary Stanton are:

- 73 i. Mildred⁸ Peele, born February 04, 1820 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 74 ii. Owen Peele, born February 14, 1821 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 75 iii. Robert B. Peele, born July 29, 1822 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 76 iv. James Bryan Peele, born August 03, 1824 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.

43. Pheriba⁷ Peele (Margaret B.⁶ Jossey, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 27, 1765 in Northampton County, NC, and died Unknown. She married **Jeremiah Horn** May 11, 1783, son of Henry Horn and Ann. He was born November 01, 1763 in Northampton County, NC, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Horn and Pheriba Peele:
Marriage: May 11, 1783

Children of Pheriba Peele and Jeremiah Horn are:

- 77 i. Mary⁸ Horn, born May 28, 1784 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 78 ii. Elizabeth Horn, born November 03, 1785 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 79 iii. Henry Horn, born September 23, 1787 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 80 iv. Jesse Horn, born May 17, 1790 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 81 v. Piety Horn, born May 15, 1793 in Wayne Co. NC; died August 22, 1793 in Wayne Co. NC.
- 82 vi. Piety Horn, born November 16, 1794 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 83 vii. Peggy Horn, born August 27, 1797 in Wayne Co. NC; died April 28, 1801 in Wayne Co. NC.
- 84 viii. Christian Horn, born July 30, 1800 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 85 ix. Jeremiah Horn, born March 30, 1803 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.
- 86 x. Pheriba Horn, born August 13, 1805 in Wayne Co. NC; died Unknown.

47. John Jossey⁷ Peele (Margaret B.⁶ Jossey, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 25, 1777 in Edgecombe County, NC, and died December 02, 1844 in Troup County, GA. He married **Elizabeth Woodard**, daughter of Elisha Woodard and Sally Howell. She was born December 04, 1778 in Edgecombe County, NC, and died March 22, 1859 in Troup County, GA.

Notes for John Jossey Peele:
Moved to Troup County in 1832

Children of John Peele and Elizabeth Woodard are:

- 87 i. Sally Howell⁸ Peele, born May 23, 1800; died Unknown.
- 88 ii. Mary Peele, born 1804; died Unknown.
- 89 iii. Patsy Howell Peele, born 1806; died Unknown.
- 90 iv. Elizabeth Peele, born 1810; died Unknown.
- 91 v. Elisha Woodard Peele, born February 20, 1812; died Unknown.
- 92 vi. Eli Gray Peele, born 1816; died Unknown.
- 93 vii. Robert A. Peele, born 1818; died Unknown.
- 94 viii. John Woodard Peele, born 1821; died Unknown.
- 95 ix. William Jossey Peele, born 1824; died Unknown.
- 96 x. Martha Peele, born 1830; died Unknown.

48. John Stephen⁷ Jossey (Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Northampton County, NC., and died Unknown. He married **Martha Pitman**, daughter of John Pitman, Sr.. She was born Abt. 1797 in Burk County, NC., and died Unknown.

Notes for John Stephen Jossey:
Northampton County, NC. Deed Bk 30 P 88 James Henry Jossey giving land to his mother , Martha Jossey February 18, 1842
"Marriage proven by other sources" By Gammon (1758-1872 Halifax County P. 164 Stephen Josey/ Martha Pitman

Child of John Jossey and Martha Pitman is:

- 97 i. James Henry⁸ Jossey, born Abt. 1827 in Northampton County, NC.; died Unknown. He married Mary M. Bryant January 27, 1847; died Unknown.

More About James Jossey and Mary Bryant:
Marriage: January 27, 1847

49. James Thomas⁷ Jossey (Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1775 in Northampton County, NC., and died Unknown.

Child of James Thomas Jossey is:

- 98 i. Charity⁸ Jossey, born Abt. 1805; died Unknown. She married Richard Rawls; died Unknown.

51. William⁷ Jossey (Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1777 in Northampton County, NC., and died Abt. 1837 in Northampton County, NC.. He married (1) **Nancy Rhodes** September 30, 1805, daughter of Rhomas Rhodes. She was born Abt. 1780 in Burke Co, NC, and died Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Northampton County, NC. He married (2) **Martha Pitman** October 30, 1827. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Jossey:

1810 North County, NC Census P-129

1820 North County, NC Census P-23

1830 North County, NC Census P-103

1850 Bertie County, NC DB:CC P-978

February 9, 1814 DB.W P-108-109

William Jossey to Martha Jossey (Widow of Brother Stephen Jossey-October 30, 1827

Raleigh NC News Vol. II P-382

William Jossey had 4 boys/2girls by first wife- William raised Charity (Niece) orphan of brother James-Martha Jossey Dower June 20, 1837 P-155 North County, NC Deed Book 14

More About William Jossey and Nancy Rhodes:

Marriage: September 30, 1805

More About William Jossey and Martha Pitman:

Marriage: October 30, 1827

Children of William Jossey and Nancy Rhodes are:

- + 99 i. John P.⁸ Jossey, born Abt. 1801 in Northampton County, NC; died Unknown.
+ 100 ii. Martha E. Jossey, born July 03, 1822 in Northampton County, NC; died November 25, 1879 in Halifax County, NC.

Child of William Jossey and Martha Pitman is:

- 101 i. William T.⁸ Jossey, born 1829 in Northampton County, NC; died 1860 in Northampton County, NC. He married Sally A Norwood; died Unknown.

53. Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey (William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 29, 1784 in Edgecombe County, NC., and died December 02, 1868 in Sumter County (Now Lee County) SC.. He married **(1) Hester Kolb**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Winnie Robertson** 1801, daughter of William Robertson. She was born May 26, 1782 in Edgecombe County, NC., and died March 29, 1858 in Sumter(Now Lee)County, SC..

Notes for Robert Sinclair Jossey:
1850 South Carolina Census Sumter District-P364

More About Robert Sinclair Jossey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery

More About Winnie Robertson:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery

More About Robert Jossey and Winnie Robertson:
Marriage: 1801

Children of Robert Jossey and Winnie Robertson are:

- + 102 i. William Robert⁹ Josey, born May 26, 1807 in South Carolina; died October 19, 1864 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC..
- + 103 ii. John R. Josey, born Abt. 1809 in Sumter District, SC.; died Unknown.
- 104 iii. Abigail Josey, born August 08, 1811 in Sumter District, SC.; died October 31, 1861. She married Thomas J. Smith August 14, 1827; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Smith and Abigail Josey:
Marriage: August 14, 1827

- + 105 iv. Exeline Josey, born December 01, 1813 in Sumter District, SC.; died March 14, 1875 in Darlington County, SC. Buried Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Lydia, SC..
- + 106 v. Robert Sinkler Josey, born January 18, 1816 in Sumter District, SC.; died October 21, 1878 in Darlington County, SC, Buried Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Lydia, SC..
- 107 vi. Theophilus J Josey, born June 28, 1818 in Sumter District, SC.; died December 02, 1885 in Sealy, Austin County, TX.. He married Mary Wilson 1841; died Unknown.

More About Theophilus Josey and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 1841

- 108 vii. Seaborn Joshua Josey, born November 07, 1820 in Sumter District, SC.; died November 29, 1888 in Buried Sunny Side Cemetery. He married Gillie Ann King April 05, 1849; died Unknown.

More About Seaborn Josey and Gillie King:
Marriage: April 05, 1849

- 109 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Josey, born September 09, 1826 in Sumter District, SC.; died 1878 in Arkansas. She married Reuben Beasley December 21, 1841; died Unknown.

More About Reuben Beasley and Sarah Josey:
Marriage: December 21, 1841

99. John P.⁸ Jossey (William⁷, Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1801 in Northampton County, NC, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth**. She was born Abt. 1805 in South Carolina, and died Unknown.

Notes for John P. Jossey:
1850 Hall County, GA. Census P-334

Children of John Jossey and Elizabeth are:

- 110 i. A. L.⁹ Jossey, born 1834 in Hall County, GA; died Unknown.
111 ii. A. C. Jossey, born 1837 in Hall County, GA; died Unknown.
112 iii. A. G. Jossey, born 1839 in Hall County, GA; died Unknown.
113 iv. John L. Jossey, born 1842 in Hall County, GA; died Unknown.

100. Martha E.⁸ Jossey (William⁷, Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 03, 1822 in Northampton County, NC, and died November 25, 1879 in Halifax County, NC. She married **Spencer P. Brinkley** April 03, 1844. He was born September 28, 1816 in North Carolina, and died November 29, 1888 in Halifax County, NC.

More About Martha E. Jossey:
Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

Notes for Spencer P. Brinkley:
1850 Northampton County, NC Census-P-18
1860 Halifax County, Scotland Neck, NC Census P-807
1870 Halifax County, Caledonia Township, NC Census P-378

More About Spencer P. Brinkley:
Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

More About Spencer Brinkley and Martha Jossey:
Marriage: April 03, 1844

Children of Martha Jossey and Spencer Brinkley are:

- 114 i. Thomas⁹ Brinkley, born May 13, 1852 in Northampton County, NC; died Unknown.
+ 115 ii. J. Frank Brinkley, born September 21, 1854 in Northampton County, NC; died February 17, 1927 in Halifax County, NC.

102. William Robert⁹ Josey (Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 26, 1807 in South Carolina, and died October 19, 1864 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC.. He married **Elizabeth Turner** 1832 in Sumter, SC., daughter of George Turner and Sarah Marsh. She was born June 02, 1815, and died September 03, 1881 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC..

Notes for William Robert Josey:

1850 Sumter County Census P-895

1860 Sumter County Census P-118

1870 Sumter County Census P-48

Will- Sumter County. S4940 November 23, 1835

More About William Robert Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Ch. Cemetery

Fact 1: November 21, 1864, Adm 156-5 has death date of 11/21/64

Fact 2: 1802, Grave stone has birth date as 1802

More About Elizabeth Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Ch. Cemetery

More About William Josey and Elizabeth Turner:

Marriage: 1832, Sumter, SC.

Children of William Josey and Elizabeth Turner are:

- + 116 i. Elijah Robert¹⁰ Josey, born November 05, 1833 in Sumter County, SC.; died March 20, 1904.
- + 117 ii. George Lafayette Josey, born October 15, 1835 in Sumter District, SC.; died August 08, 1875 in Little Rock, Ark..
- + 118 iii. Thomas J. Josey, born June 04, 1837 in Sumter District, SC.; died February 13, 1917 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, GA..
- + 119 iv. Mary Jane Josey, born February 08, 1839 in ,Sumter, South Carolina; died December 01, 1868 in ,Sumter, South Carolina.
- + 120 v. David E. Wilson Josey, born October 05, 1841 in Sumter District, SC.; died September 15, 1918 in Lee County, SC Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC...
- 121 vi. Benjamin Fleming Josey, born 1843; died Unknown in Died of Scarlet Fever in Manchester, VA..
- 122 vii. Abigail Josey, born 1845 in Buried in Pisgah Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.; died 1929. She married Hugh Evans; died Unknown.
- + 123 viii. Sarah Julianna Josey, born 1849; died 1908.
- + 124 ix. Margaret M. Josey, born March 09, 1851; died September 27, 1894.
- + 125 x. Elizabeth Josey, born March 14, 1852; died 1888.

103. John R.⁹ Josey (Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Abt. 1809 in Sumter District, SC., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Unknown**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Caroline R. Smith**. She was born 1824, and died 1887.

Child of John Josey and Unknown is:

- 126 i. Dupre¹⁰ Josey, born 1831; died Unknown. He married Franses Asbury Taylor;

born 1824; died Unknown.

Child of John Josey and Caroline Smith is:

- 127 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Jossey, born 1860; died Unknown.

105. Exeline⁹ Josey (Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 01, 1813 in Sumter District, SC., and died March 14, 1875 in Darlington County, SC. Buried Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Lydia, SC.. She married **Robert Josey Huggins** January 06, 1831. He was born April 26, 1810 in Sumter District, SC., and died October 05, 1886 in Darlington County, SC, Buried Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Lydia, SC..

More About Exeline Josey:

Fact 1: Mount Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About Robert Josey Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC.

Fact 3: Huggins Genealogy Shows Death in 1876; 1886 in Cemetery Survey Data

More About Robert Huggins and Exeline Josey:

Marriage: January 06, 1831

Children of Exeline Josey and Robert Huggins are:

- + 128 i. Franklin Asbury¹⁰ Huggins, born December 25, 1831; died May 30, 1864 in Virginia.
129 ii. Infant Huggins, born Bet. 1831 - 1857 in South Carolina; died Bet. 1836 - 1940 in South Carolina.

More About Infant Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- 130 iii. Infant Huggins, born Bet. 1831 - 1857; died WFT Est. 1837-1937.

More About Infant Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- + 131 iv. Nelson H. Huggins, born July 10, 1832; died 1886.
+ 132 v. Eliza Ann Huggins, born January 13, 1835; died October 25, 1893 in South Carolina.
133 vi. Mary C. Huggins, born Abt. 1837; died May 04, 1851 in South Carolina.

More About Mary C. Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- + 134 vii. Samuel McBride Huggins, born July 10, 1838; died July 21, 1865.
135 viii. Robert Josey Huggins, Jr., born October 12, 1840; died May 05, 1860 in Boykins Lake, Near Camden, SC..

More About Robert Josey Huggins, Jr.:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

Fact 3: Drowned in Boykins Lake, SC

- 136 ix. Winna Annie Huggins, born May 22, 1842; died October 28, 1911. She married Manley Townsend Mixon Bet. 1858 - 1887; born July 27, 1839; died July 07, 1918.
- More About Manley Mixon and Winna Huggins:
Marriage: Bet. 1858 - 1887
- + 137 x. John Horace Huggins, born July 06, 1844; died April 26, 1918 in South Carolina.
+ 138 xi. William Middleton Huggins, born July 17, 1846; died August 08, 1891 in South Carolina.
- 139 xii. Martha Melissa Huggins, born August 10, 1848; died July 31, 1864 in South Carolina.
- More About Martha Melissa Huggins:
Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC
- + 140 xiii. Henretta J. Huggins, born November 11, 1851; died WFT Est. 1869-1945.
141 xiv. Alston Huggins, born 1853; died WFT Est. 1854-1943.
- More About Alston Huggins:
Fact 3: Never Married
- 142 xv. Westley Preston Brooks Huggins, born June 16, 1856 in Darlington County, SC.; died May 25, 1875 in South Carolina.
- More About Westley Preston Brooks Huggins:
Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC
Fact 3: Twin of J. Dubose Huggins
Fact 4: Died Single, Obituary Gave Alcohol As Reason For Early Death
- 143 xvi. J. Dubose Huggins, born June 16, 1856; died WFT Est. 1857-1946.
- More About J. Dubose Huggins:
Fact 3: Twin Of Wesley
- 144 xvii. Charles E. Huggins, born October 03, 1857; died September 10, 1861.
145 xviii. Simeon Malton Huggins, born June 16, 1859; died Bet. 1876 - 1949. He married Judge Melton Bet. 1876 - 1909; born Bet. 1855 - 1875; died Bet. 1876 - 1959.
- More About Simeon Huggins and Judge Melton:
Marriage: Bet. 1876 - 1909

106. Robert Sinkler⁹ Josey (Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 18, 1816 in Sumter District, SC., and died October 21, 1878 in Darlington County, SC, Buried Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Lydia, SC.. He married **(1) A. M. Harrell**. She was born 1822, and died 1852. He married **(2) M. Kelley**. She died Unknown. He married **(3) M. Stuckey** February 03, 1866. She died Unknown.

More About Robert Josey and M. Stuckey:

Marriage: February 03, 1866

Child of Robert Josey and A. Harrell is:

+ 146 i. Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, born 1850; died 1935.

115. J. Frank⁹ Brinkley (Martha E.⁸ Jossey, William⁷, Willis⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 21, 1854 in Northampton County, NC, and died February 17, 1927 in Halifax County, NC. He married **(1) Mary Lee Briggs**. She was born September 18, 1857 in North Carolina, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Julia**. She died Unknown.

Children of J. Brinkley and Mary Briggs are:

147 i. Romulus Hawkins¹⁰ Brinkley, born May 11, 1881 in Halifax County, NC; died June 08, 1882 in Halifax County, NC.

More About Romulus Hawkins Brinkley:

Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

148 ii. Infant Son Brinkley, born July 15, 1885 in Halifax County, NC; died July 19, 1885 in Halifax County, NC.

More About Infant Son Brinkley:

Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

Children of J. Brinkley and Julia are:

149 i. Jessie Perry¹⁰ Brinkley, born May 13, 1895 in Halifax County, NC; died March 15, 1914 in Halifax County, NC.

More About Jessie Perry Brinkley:

Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

150 ii. Spencer Powell Brinkley, born March 31, 1900 in Halifax County, NC; died December 15, 1900 in Halifax County, NC.

More About Spencer Powell Brinkley:

Burial: Unknown, Old Trinity Church Cemetery-Halifax County, NC

Generation No. 10

116. Elijah Robert¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 05, 1833 in Sumter County, SC., and died March 20, 1904. He married **Susan Peninan Floyd** August 13, 1868 in Sumter, SC. (by Rev. J. E. Rodgers). She was born October 14, 1844 in Clarendon County, SC., and died August 24, 1922 in Sumter, SC.

Notes for Elijah Robert Josey:

Elijah Josey was in Company K, 23 rd Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers during the Civil War. He was a private and was captured and sent to POW camp, Pt. Lookout, Md., released,

returned to Lee County at end of war

More About Elijah Robert Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Susan Peninan Floyd:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Elijah Josey and Susan Floyd:

Marriage: August 13, 1868, Sumter, SC. (by Rev. J. E. Rodgers)

Unknown-Ending: August 13, 1868, Married by Rev. J. E. Rodgers

Children of Elijah Josey and Susan Floyd are:

- + 151 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Josey, born September 10, 1871 in Sumter County, SC; died February 10, 1925 in Lee County, SC..
- + 152 ii. James Arthur Josey, born February 21, 1874 in Sumter (Now Lee) County, SC.; died July 11, 1918 in Lee County, SC..
- + 153 iii. Luther Fleming Josey, Sr., born May 14, 1877 in Sumter County, SC; died June 22, 1966 in Sumter County, SC.
- + 154 iv. Charles Wilson Josey, born July 15, 1880 in Lee County, SC.; died April 18, 1966 in Lee County, SC..
- + 155 v. Mary Elizabeth Josey, born March 20, 1882 in Sumter County, SC; died January 11, 1919 in Lee County, SC..
- 156 vi. Infant Son Josey, born 1884; died Unknown.

117. George Lafayette¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 15, 1835 in Sumter District, SC., and died August 08, 1875 in Little Rock, Ark.. He married **Alice Jeanette Smith** March 04, 1858, daughter of John Smith and Lydia Copeland. She was born 1843 in Sumter District, SC., and died 1916.

More About George Lafayette Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Little Rock, Ark.

More About Alice Jeanette Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Buried Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC.

More About George Josey and Alice Smith:

Marriage: March 04, 1858

Children of George Josey and Alice Smith are:

- 157 i. Henry Delorme¹¹ Josey, born July 31, 1859 in South Carolina; died May 02, 1888 in Buried in Alabama.

Notes for Henry Delorme Josey:
Henry Delorme Josey was the oldest son of George Lafayette Josey and Alice Jeanette Smith. Records indicate that he was probably never Married.
- + 158 ii. Alice Marcena Josey, born February 02, 1862 in Lee County, SC; died July 22, 1960 in Sumter County, SC.

- + 159 iii. George Prestley Josey, born January 17, 1863 in Sumter District, SC; died September 08, 1924 in Lee County, SC..
- + 160 iv. Mary Anna Josey, born July 21, 1866 in Sumter District, SC.; died May 29, 1958 in Sumter County, SC.
- 161 v. Margaret A. Josey, born January 29, 1869 in Little Rock, AK.; died August 27, 1872 in Little Rock, AK..

More About Margaret A. Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Arkansas

- + 162 vi. Carrie Lee Josey, born August 29, 1871 in Little Rock, AK.; died January 12, 1935.
- + 163 vii. Marion Sumter Josey, born January 28, 1874 in Little Rock, AK.; died June 22, 1949 in Sumter County, SC.
- + 164 viii. Cora LaFayette Josey, born April 12, 1876 in Sumter County, SC; died June 02, 1933 in Lee County, SC..

118. Thomas J.¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born June 04, 1837 in SumterDistrict, SC., and died February 13, 1917 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, GA.. He married **Eilzabeth Lottie Thompson** May 13, 1864 in Kershaw County, SC, daughter of James Thompson and Martha Riddle. She was born January 28, 1841 in South Carolina, and died December 25, 1908.

Notes for Thomas J. Josey:

Book: Company K. South Carolina Vol. Civil War. PG 32 1862-1865

1880 SC Census (Kershaw County)

DeKalb Township 15-71; 30-29 Soundex

Orbit: Thomas J. - Macon Telegraph February 19, 1917- P. 7

More About Thomas J. Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Cedar Ridge Cemetery, Macon GA.

More About Eilzabeth Lottie Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Camden Quaker #3 Cemetery, Camden, SC

More About Thomas Josey and Eilzabeth Thompson:

Marriage: May 13, 1864, Kershaw County, SC

Children of Thomas Josey and Eilzabeth Thompson are:

- 165 i. Infant¹¹ Josey, died Unknown.

More About Infant Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Camden Cemetery, No Date

- 166 ii. William J. Josey, born 1865 in SumterDistrict, SC.; died Unknown. He married Annie Estelle Harris March 23, 1898; born 1873; died Unknown.

More About William Josey and Annie Harris:
Marriage: March 23, 1898

- 167 iii. Lela Josey, born 1867; died Unknown.
- 168 iv. Walter Josey, born 1869; died Unknown.
- + 169 v. Andrew Josey, born 1871; died Unknown.
- 170 vi. Netty Josey, born 1874; died Unknown.
- 171 vii. Rufus Josey, born 1876; died Unknown.
- 172 viii. Sidney Josey, born 1878; died 1933.
- 173 ix. E. Bell Josey, born 1879; died Unknown.
- 174 x. Ammie Belle Josey, born 1881; died 1897.
- 175 xi. Daisy Dean Josey, born 1882; died 1883.

119. Mary Jane¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 08, 1839 in ,Sumter, South Carolina, and died December 01, 1868 in ,Sumter, South Carolina. She married **Franklin Thomas Baker**, son of Aaron Baker and Asineath Prescott. He was born 1831 in Sumter District SC, and died May 16, 1920 in Island Grove, Alachua, Florida.

Notes for Mary Jane Josey:

According to family oral tradition, Mary Jane had seven children and when her youngest (Lewis) was a baby, she was in a buggy when the horse ran away. She was thrown out of the buggy and died a short time after the accident. Baby Lewis survived the accident.

DEATH: Birth and death month and year from Mary Jane's headstone in Bethany Church Cemetery which is now located in Lee County, SC, south of Bishopville and about 2 miles east of Route 15.

More About Mary Jane Josey:

Burial: Unknown, ,Sumter, South Carolina

Record Change: April 14, 2000

Notes for Franklin Thomas Baker:

[J Richards Baker.FTW]

!CENSUS: 1860 Florida census, Alachua County, 17th Division, P.O. Arc her, Roll 106, p.67 indicates Franklin Baker was a farmer with real e state valued at \$200/personal property \$30, living with his wife, tw o sons and a daughter.

From the ages of his children, Franklin came to Archer about 1857.

!MILITARY: Following receipt of info from Helen Baker Kennedy indicat ing that Franklin's cemetery headstone reads Co. D, 7th Florida Infan try, a search of microfilmed Confederate records was done. Records o f that unit incorrectly registered him as Francis T. Baker, althoug h some of the documents in the packet listed him by his correct name . There is no doubt that these are the Civil War service records o f Franklin. The records indicate Franklin remained a Private for th e duration of his Confederate service. He enlisted 2 April 1862 in G ainesville,

Florida for a period of three years. Franklin initially served in Capt. Vanlandingham's Co. G, which subsequently became Co. D. He was captured on 8 September 1862 in Kentucky, along with other Confederate troops, and held as a prisoner of war. He was a member of a prisoner exchange by Gen Morgan which occurred on 16 September 1862, being paroled at London, Kentucky by a detachment of the 3rd Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, under the command of Lt Col J. W. Riggell. Confederate officers and troops were then exchanged at Cumberland Gap, Tennessee on the same day. Franklin was subsequently detailed to drive a government wagon on 7 July 1863 and served as a teamster at least through September of that year. His pay records indicate that he was typically paid \$11 per month and was provided extra duty pay of \$7.50 for serving as a teamster. He was in the Confederate Army at least until early 1864 (his pension application indicates he served until the end of the war), having served in Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia.

!MILITARY: Information on the 7th Florida Infantry Regiment indicates it was formed in April, 1862, with approximately 1090 men being mustered into service. Franklin evidently joined the unit as soon as it was formed. His company, Company D, was nicknamed the Alachua Rebels. Soon after being mustered into service, the 7th was ordered to Chattanooga, Tennessee, where it served in the Department of East Tennessee. In 1863 the regiment joined the Army of Tennessee and served in that capacity until the end of the war. Among the many engagements that this unit was engaged in during the war were the Battle of Chickamauga, Georgia and the Siege of Atlanta.

!MILITARY: State of Florida CSA pension file #A06167 indicates that in October 1901 Franklin T. Baker applied for and received a pension for his service in the Confederate Army that totaled \$96 per annum starting 8 Nov 1901. The pension was subsequently increased to \$120 per annum. His pension application declared that Franklin was born on 18 October 1831 in Sumter County, South Carolina and enlisted on or about 2 May 1862 in Capt. Cyrus Vanlandingham's company in Alachua County, Florida, serving in the 7th Regiment continuously until honorably discharged on 11 April 1865 in Sumter County, South Carolina. The statement goes on to say that Vanlandingham was killed near Atlanta in July 1864 and that Mauldin succeeded him as captain of Company D, 7th Florida Regiment, after which Capt. Mauldin was killed in August 1864 near Atlanta and was succeeded by Captain D.C. Hart who commanded the company until the end of the war. The statement also indicates that he and his wife did not own real and personal property with a combined value of \$800 and that he was unable to gain a livelihood by manual labor. It also stated that he never deserted the Confederate service. The signature of D.C. Hart (former company commander) attested to Franklin's service. A subsequent Soldier's Pension Claim under the act of 1909 and dated 17 July 1909 outlines information similar to the 1901 application but also states the following: "I went with my command to Tennessee and Kentucky in 1862, served in quartermasters department on detached service summer and fall of 1863. Returned to my command at Dalton, Georgia before the Spring Campaign of 1864 and was in all battles fought from there to Atlanta and in and around Atlanta. I was captured at London, Kentucky and paroled in September 1862. Was exchanged in February or March 1863 and immediately returned to my command. I was at Sumter County, South Carolina on furlough and was discharged by officer in command at that post. I had several flesh wounds but lost no limb or eye in service." Real estate was listed at a value of \$60 with a post office address of Island Grove, Alachua County, Florida. Pension request was approved and \$120 per annum payment was continued.

!CENSUS: 1870 South Carolina census, Sumter County, Mt. Elio Twp, May esville P.O., Roll 1509, p.34/127 indicates F.T. Baker with real estate valued at \$700/personal property \$300 living with his seven children (his wife had been killed in a buggy accident in 1868). He was living next to the family of his brother, Addison, whose wife and older daughters may have helped tend his children.

!MARRIAGE: Research by Sarah Larson of Melrose, FL indicates that Franklin and Julia Mathis Scarborough were married on 12 Jan 1871 by James E. Rodgers, a travelling Baptist minister who performed services at Bethany, Antioch, Cedar Creek and Piedmont Baptist Churches between 1852 and 1884. This information was obtained from "The Baptist Marriage Records of Rev. Rogers" located in the South Caroliniana Library in Columbia, SC.

CENSUS: 1880 South Carolina census, Sumter County, Mt. Elio Twp, E.D. 19, T-3, Roll 1241, p.40, lists Franklin T. Baker living with his wife Julia and 10 children, including 19-year-old David.

LAND: U.S. Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office Patent FL0430.063, Document #4971 indicates that at the Newnansville Land Office on 18 Feb 1892, Franklin T. Baker of Alachua County, Florida purchased 159.42 acres in Alachua County at SW section 6, township 10-S, range 18-E of the Tallahassee Meridian.

CENSUS: 1900 Florida census, Alachua County, E.D. 9, Precinct 9, Roll 1165, sheet 2, page 272, indicates Franklin T. Baker was a farmer living with his wife and three children.

CENSUS: 1920 Florida census, Alachua County, Island Grove Precinct 9, E.D. 15, sheet 4A indicates that Frank T. Baker was an 88-year-old widower living with the family of his son Harry M. Baker

DEATH: Florida Certificate of Death indicates the following:
Franklin T. Baker died in Island Grove on 16 May 1920. Cause of death was masked but was probably from natural causes since he was 88 years old. Date of birth was listed as 17 Oct 1832 (incorrect according to all other sources) in South Carolina. Name of father was listed as Jesse Baker (probably not correct; should be Aaron). Informant listed as H.M. Baker (son by second marriage). Burial listed as 17 May 1920.

BURIAL: Photo of Franklin's headstone at Orange Creek Cemetery, Lochloosa, Alachua Co., Florida (provided by Sarah Larson of Melrose, Florida) indicates the following inscriptions:
F.T. Baker, born Oct 18, 1831, died May 16, 1920 -- shares Baker marker with Julia A. Baker, born Jan 20, 1840, died Oct 18 1918. Adjacent government marker is inscribed: Franklyn T. Baker, Florida, Pvt
Co D 7 Regt Fla Inf, Confederate States Army, 1831-1920.

More About Franklin Thomas Baker:
Burial: May 17, 1920, Lochloosa, Alachua, Florida
Record Change: July 07, 2000

Children of Mary Josey and Franklin Baker are:

176 i. Sanford A.¹¹ Baker, born September 11, 1855 in Sumter, South Carolina; died

August 03, 1956 in Timmonsville, South Carolina.

Notes for Sanford A. Baker:

Lived to be 100 years and 11 months old.

More About Sanford A. Baker:

Burial: Unknown, South Carolina

- 177 ii. Cynthia Jane Baker, born December 18, 1856 in Sumter, South Carolina; died June 12, 1942. She married William Burgess Scarborough December 16, 1875 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina; died Deceased.

More About Cynthia Jane Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Gainesville, Florida

Record Change: April 14, 2000

More About William Burgess Scarborough:

Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About William Scarborough and Cynthia Baker:

Marriage: December 16, 1875, Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina

- 178 iii. Preston B. Baker, born June 11, 1858 in ,Alachua, Florida; died September 11, 1911. He married Annie Plummer; died Unknown.

More About Preston B. Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Savannah, Florida

More About Annie Plummer:

Record Change: June 27, 2000

- + 179 iv. David Franklin Baker, born September 18, 1860 in Archer, Alachua, Florida; died December 12, 1964 in Starke, Bradford, Florida.
- 180 v. Ludine Maxine "Ludie" Baker, born August 07, 1863 in ,Sumter, South Carolina; died December 10, 1951. She married William Kinard; died Unknown.

Notes for Ludine Maxine "Ludie" Baker:

[J Richards Baker.FTW]

Lived 80+ years.

More About Ludine Maxine "Ludie" Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Fort White, Florida

Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About William Kinard:

Record Change: June 27, 2000

- 181 vi. William Baker, born January 06, 1866 in ,Sumter, South Carolina; died February 23, 1924. He married (1) Lillie Sutton; died Unknown. He married (2) Zelma

Tolbert; died Unknown.

Notes for William Baker:
[J Richards Baker.FTW]

!State Senator in Florida for several terms -- died in his late 60s.

More About William Baker:
Burial: Unknown, Grandin, Florida
Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About Lillie Sutton:
Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About Zelma Tolbert:
Record Change: June 27, 2000

- 182 vii. Lewis M. Baker, born May 07, 1868 in ,Sumter, South Carolina; died Deceased. He married (1) Cora Lumpkin; died Unknown. He married (2) Bernice; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis M. Baker:
[J Richards Baker.FTW]

Lived 80+ years.

More About Lewis M. Baker:
Burial: Unknown, Palatka, Florida
Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About Cora Lumpkin:
Record Change: June 27, 2000

More About Bernice:
Record Change: June 27, 2000

120. David E. Wilson¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 05, 1841 in Sumter District, SC., and died September 15, 1918 in Lee County, SC Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC... He married **Francis Delaney Scarborough** February 18, 1868 in Sumter District, SC., daughter of Absolum Scarborough and Abigail Dunn. She was born March 29, 1838 in Sumter District, SC., and died October 21, 1915 in Lee County, SC Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC...

More About David Josey and Francis Scarborough:
Marriage: February 18, 1868, Sumter District, SC.

Children of David Josey and Francis Scarborough are:

- + 183 i. Lillian Eva¹¹ Josey, born April 04, 1869 in Sumter District, SC.; died June 29,

- 1957 in Sumter, SC.
- + 184 ii. Jane Abigail Josey, born April 28, 1870 in Sumter District, SC.; died May 09, 1947 in Sumter, SC..
 - 185 iii. Frank W. Josey, born 1872; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth V; born 1873; died Unknown.
 - 186 iv. Henry Burke Josey, born 1874; died 1943.
 - + 187 v. Mary Ada Josey, born May 02, 1877 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC; died April 25, 1908 in Lee County, SC..
 - 188 vi. W. Chester Josey, born 1878; died Unknown. He married Julia; died Unknown.
 - 189 vii. Belle L Josey, born 1881; died Unknown.

123. Sarah Julianna¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1849, and died 1908. She married **Micajah Reese Mathis**, son of William Mathis and Nancy Woodard. He was born 1847, and died 1926.

Children of Sarah Josey and Micajah Mathis are:

- 190 i. Duncan¹¹ Mathis, died Unknown.
- 191 ii. Irvin Josey Mathis, died Unknown.
- 192 iii. Rufus Mathis, died Unknown.
- 193 iv. Marion Mathis, died Unknown.
- 194 v. Susan Ella Mathis, born 1869; died Unknown.
- 195 vi. Henry Mathis, died Unknown.

124. Margaret M.¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 09, 1851, and died September 27, 1894. She married **Jesse Lazarus McLeod** December 12, 1870. He died Unknown.

More About Jesse McLeod and Margaret Josey:

Marriage: December 12, 1870

Unknown-Ending: December 12, 1870, Married by Rev. J. E. Rodgers

Child of Margaret Josey and Jesse McLeod is:

- 196 i. John Albert¹¹ McLeod, born July 26, 1881 in South Carolina; died September 16, 1976 in Tuomey Hospital, Sumter, SC.. He married Edna Ross; born 1894; died 1977.

More About John Albert McLeod:

Burial: September 18, 1976, Providenc Southern Methodist Church Cemetery, Dalzell, Sumter County, SC

More About Edna Ross:

Burial: Unknown, Providenc Southern Methodist Church Cemetery, Dalzell, Sumter County, SC

125. Elizabeth¹⁰ Josey (William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 14, 1852, and died 1888.

She married **James Bradley Tallon**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elizabeth Josey and James Tallon is:

- 197 i. D. K.¹¹ Tallon, born 1886; died 1965. He married (1) Annie L. Gafert; born 1901; died 1953. He married (2) Sally Mcleod; died Unknown.

128. Franklin Asbury¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 25, 1831, and died May 30, 1864 in Virginia. He married **Sarah Ann Dubose** August 24, 1855. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1839, and died Bet. 1860 - 1928.

More About Franklin Huggins and Sarah Dubose:

Marriage: August 24, 1855

Children of Franklin Huggins and Sarah Dubose are:

- + 198 i. Dr. Josiah Dubose¹¹ Huggins, born Bet. 1850 - 1865; died Bet. 1878 - 1951.
199 ii. Middleton Huggins, born Bet. 1851 - 1865; died WFT Est. 1856-1954.
200 iii. Charlie Huggins, born October 03, 1857; died September 10, 1861 in South Carolina.

More About Charlie Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

131. Nelson H.¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 10, 1832, and died 1886. He married **Sallie E. Galloway** September 08, 1853. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1840, and died Bet. 1859 - 1928.

More About Nelson Huggins and Sallie Galloway:

Marriage: September 08, 1853

Children of Nelson Huggins and Sallie Galloway are:

- 201 i. Unknown¹¹ Huggins, born Bet. 1853 - 1880; died Bet. 1869 - 1963. She married T.M. Shelton Bet. 1869 - 1913; born Bet. 1843 - 1879; died Bet. 1869 - 1957.

More About T.M. Shelton and Unknown Huggins:

Marriage: Bet. 1869 - 1913

- 202 ii. Unknown Huggins, born Bet. 1853 - 1880; died Bet. 1869 - 1963. She married A.E. Etheridge WFT Est. 1869-1913; born Bet. 1843 - 1879; died Bet. 1869 - 1957.

More About A.E. Etheridge and Unknown Huggins:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1869-1913

- 203 iii. Unknown Huggins, born Bet. 1853 - 1880; died Bet. 1859 - 1960.
204 iv. Unk. Huggins, born Bet. 1853 - 1880; died Bet. 1859 - 1960.

132. Eliza Ann¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 13, 1835, and died October 25, 1893 in South Carolina. She married **William Hubbard Burnell Dubose** March 10, 1853. He was born September 13, 1830, and died February 12, 1894 in South Carolina.

More About Eliza Ann Huggins:

Fact 1: Cypress Cemetery, Near Bishopville, Lee County, SC

More About William Hubbard Burnell Dubose:

Fact 1: Cypress Cemetery, Near Bishopville, Lee County, SC

More About William Dubose and Eliza Huggins:

Marriage: March 10, 1853

Children of Eliza Huggins and William Dubose are:

- 205 i. William¹¹ Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1872 - 1958. He married Georgia Kelly Bet. 1872 - 1916; born Bet. 1851 - 1885; died Bet. 1872 - 1966.

More About William Dubose:

Fact 3: Moved to Georgia

More About William Dubose and Georgia Kelly:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1916

- 206 ii. Albert Burnell Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1872 - 1958. He married Mattie Louellen Alexander Bet. 1872 - 1916; born Bet. 1851 - 1885; died Bet. 1872 - 1966.

More About Albert Dubose and Mattie Alexander:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1916

- 207 iii. Lester Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1872 - 1958. He married Zulika Harris Bet. 1872 - 1916; born Bet. 1851 - 1885; died Bet. 1872 - 1966.

More About Lester Dubose and Zulika Harris:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1916

- 208 iv. Eddie Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1858 - 1958.

More About Eddie Dubose:

Fact 3: Moved to Georgia

- 209 v. Olivia Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1868 - 1961. She married Bowen Dubose Bet. 1868 - 1912; born Bet. 1842 - 1876; died Bet. 1868 - 1956.

More About Bowen Dubose and Olivia Dubose:

Marriage: Bet. 1868 - 1912

- 210 vi. Agnes Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1868 - 1961. She married Julius Nance Bet. 1868 - 1912; born Bet. 1842 - 1876; died Bet. 1868 - 1956.

More About Julius Nance and Agnes Dubose:

Marriage: Bet. 1868 - 1912

- 211 vii. Elias Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1872 - 1958. He married Gussie Bland Bet. 1872 - 1916; born Bet. 1851 - 1885; died Bet. 1872 - 1966.

More About Elias Dubose and Gussie Bland:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1916

- 212 viii. Clarence Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1872 - 1958. He married Bessie Floyd Bet. 1872 - 1916; born Bet. 1851 - 1885; died Bet. 1872 - 1966.

More About Clarence Dubose and Bessie Floyd:

Marriage: Bet. 1872 - 1916

- 213 ix. Roxie Dubose, born Bet. 1852 - 1878; died Bet. 1857 - 1961.

- 214 x. J. Luther Dubose, born May 04, 1873; died March 14, 1876 in South Carolina.

More About J. Luther Dubose:

Fact 1: Cypress Cemetery, near Bishopville. Lee County, SC

134. Samuel McBride¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 10, 1838, and died July 21, 1865. He married **Sarah Ann Dubose** Bet. 1851 - 1864. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1846, and died Bet. 1869 - 1934.

More About Samuel McBride Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

Fact 3: One Source Shows Birth = July 7; Cemetery Survey = JULY 10

More About Samuel Huggins and Sarah Dubose:

Marriage: Bet. 1851 - 1864

Children of Samuel Huggins and Sarah Dubose are:

- 215 i. Ida E. A.¹¹ Huggins, born July 03, 1860; died May 11, 1862 in South Carolina.

More About Ida E. A. Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- + 216 ii. Samuel McDowell Huggins, born May 08, 1866; died April 12, 1952.

137. John Horace¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 06, 1844, and died April 26, 1918 in South Carolina. He married **Mary Alice Elizabeth Galloway** January 31, 1868. She was born December 22, 1852, and died October 14, 1902 in South Carolina.

More About John Horace Huggins:

Fact 1: Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About Mary Alice Elizabeth Galloway:

Fact 1: Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Lydia, Darlington County, SC.

More About John Huggins and Mary Galloway:

Marriage: January 31, 1868

Children of John Huggins and Mary Galloway are:

- + 217 i. Dora Eugenia¹¹ Huggins, born December 25, 1868; died February 18, 1951 in South Carolina.
- 218 ii. Charles Mcbride Huggins, born July 15, 1870; died July 17, 1872.

More About Charles Mcbride Huggins:

Fact 1: Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Lydia, Darlington County, SC.

- + 219 iii. Eva Mae Huggins, born November 20, 1877; died WFT Est. 1923-1972.
- + 220 iv. Rivers Conrad Huggins, born August 24, 1888 in Cypress, SC; died August 26, 1944.

138. William Middleton¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 17, 1846, and died August 08, 1891 in South Carolina. He married **Rosannah Exerline Dubose** December 01, 1869. She was born November 08, 1845, and died August 09, 1907 in South Carolina.

More About William Middleton Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About Rosannah Exerline Dubose:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About William Huggins and Rosannah Dubose:

Marriage: December 01, 1869

Children of William Huggins and Rosannah Dubose are:

- 221 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Huggins, born September 03, 1870; died July 18, 1872 in South Carolina.

More About Robert Lee Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- + 222 ii. Rosa Lee Huggins, born December 16, 1872; died WFT Est. 1911-1967.
- + 223 iii. Mannie Huggins, born May 01, 1875; died October 20, 1955.
- 224 iv. Corenna Huggins, born August 25, 1877; died WFT Est. 1891-1971. She married B.N. Boyd WFT Est. 1891-1924; born WFT Est. 1860-1880; died WFT Est. 1894-1966.

More About B.N. Boyd and Corenna Huggins:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1891-1924

- 225 v. Levie Huggins, born February 28, 1880; died January 13, 1882 in South Carolina.

More About Levie Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

- 226 vi. Infant Huggins, born April 16, 1884; died WFT Est. 1885-1978.

More About Infant Huggins:

Fact 1: Mt. Elon Baptist Church Cemetery, Near Lydia, Darlington County, SC

140. Henretta J.¹⁰ Huggins (Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 11, 1851, and died WFT Est. 1869-1945. She married **Rufus T. Galloway** WFT Est. 1867-1879. He was born August 27, 1850, and died June 17, 1881 in South Carolina.

More About Rufus T. Galloway:

Fact 1: Galloway Cemetery, Near Lydia, darlington County, SC

More About Rufus Galloway and Henretta Huggins:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1867-1879

Children of Henretta Huggins and Rufus Galloway are:

- 227 i. Melissa¹¹ Galloway, died Unknown. She married Unk. Talon; died Unknown.
228 ii. Etta Galloway, died WFT Est. 1885-1971. She married Unk. Talon WFT Est. 1885-1923; born WFT Est. 1858-1882; died WFT Est. 1885-1966.

More About Unk. Talon and Etta Galloway:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1885-1923

- 229 iii. Brooks Galloway, died WFT Est. 1874-1968.

146. Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey (Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1850, and died 1935. He married **Araminta Mariah Crosswell**. She was born 1848, and died 1936.

Children of Rufus Josey and Araminta Crosswell are:

- 230 i. Robert Henry¹¹ Jossey, born 1871; died 1943.
+ 231 ii. Anna Vermel Jossey, born 1873; died 1952.
+ 232 iii. William Lawrence Jossey, born 1875; died 1946.
+ 233 iv. Sarah Almeda Jossey, born 1877; died 1942.

Generation No. 11

151. Robert Lee¹¹ Josey (Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 10, 1871 in Sumter County, SC, and died February 10, 1925 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Jane Louise Prescott**, daughter of Robert Prescott and Adella Baker. She was born September 09, 1882 in Sumter County, SC, and died February 11, 1960.

More About Robert Lee Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Jane Louise Prescott:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Children of Robert Josey and Jane Prescott are:

- + 234 i. Susan Peninah¹² Josey, born January 28, 1908 in Lee County, SC.; died March 11, 1974 in Sumter County, SC.
- + 235 ii. Robert Elijah Josey, born April 02, 1909 in Lee County, S.C.; died March 20, 1978 in Lee County, S.C..
- 236 iii. Lottie A Josey, born April 10, 1910 in Lee County, SC.; died January 03, 1911 in Lee County, SC..

More About Lottie A Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- 237 iv. Louise Josey, born Private.
- 238 v. William Manton Josey, born June 27, 1913 in Lee County, SC.; died July 11, 1914 in Lee County, SC..

More About William Manton Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- + 239 vi. James Eldridge Josey, born August 24, 1914 in Lee County, SC.; died March 27, 1984 in Lee County, SC..
- 240 vii. Lottie Elizabeth Josey, born January 01, 1917 in Lee County, SC.; died June 04, 1931 in Lee County, SC..

More About Lottie Elizabeth Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- 241 viii. Baynard Lee Josey, born March 25, 1918 in Lee County, SC.; died July 10, 1918 in Lee County, SC..

More About Baynard Lee Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- + 242 ix. Katie Lee Josey, born Private.

152. James Arthur¹¹ Josey (Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 21, 1874 in Sumter (Now Lee) County, SC., and died July 11, 1918 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Annie McCoy** 1908 in South Carolina, daughter of E McCoy and Elizabeth V.. She was born April 23, 1881 in Kershaw County, S.C., and died May 26, 1956 in Lee County, S.C..

Notes for James Arthur Josey:

Information from Jessie Brown Josey

1910 Lee County, SC. SNDX: 20-7-41

1920 Lee County, SC. SNDX: 40-21-6-39

More About James Arthur Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Notes for Annie McCoy:

[Smith.FTW]

dau of E. Lang & Elizabeth V. (?) McCoy

More About Annie McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About James Josey and Annie McCoy:

Marriage: 1908, South Carolina

Children of James Josey and Annie McCoy are:

- 243 i. Infant¹² Josey, born April 09, 1909 in Lee County, SC.; died April 09, 1909 in Lee County, SC..

More About Infant Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- + 244 ii. Mary Elizabeth Josey, born Private.
+ 245 iii. Eva Lorena Josey, born Private.
246 iv. Harry L. Josey, born November 24, 1914 in Lee County, SC.; died April 01, 1982 in Lee County, SC.. He married Kathryn Gilliam Private; born Private.

Notes for Harry L. Josey:

Information from Kathryn Gilliam Josey

More About Harry L. Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Harry Josey and Kathryn Gilliam:

Private-Begin: Private

- 247 v. Esthma Virginia Josey, born Private. She married John Charles McIntosh Private; born May 16, 1913 in South Carolina; died January 20, 1985 in Hartsville, Darlington County, SC..

Notes for John Charles McIntosh:

Information from Virginia Josey McIntosh

More About John Charles McIntosh:

Burial: January 22, 1985, Magnolia Cemetery, Hartsville, SC.

More About John McIntosh and Esthma Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

153. Luther Fleming¹¹ Josey, Sr. (Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 14, 1877 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 22, 1966 in Sumter County, SC. He married

Edith F. Scarborough 1905 in Lee County, SC., daughter of Edward Scarborough and Ella Mckinney. She was born November 19, 1885 in Lee County, SC., and died October 26, 1976 in Sumter County, SC.

Notes for Luther Fleming Josey, Sr.:
Information obtained from Jessie Brown Josey

1910 Lee County, SC. SNDX 20-10-41

More About Luther Fleming Josey, Sr.:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Edith F. Scarborough:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Luther Josey and Edith Scarborough:
Marriage: 1905, Lee County, SC.

Children of Luther Josey and Edith Scarborough are:

- + 248 i. Elma Louise¹² Josey, born September 05, 1906 in Sumter County, SC; died June 05, 1975 in Lee County, SC..
- + 249 ii. Mildred Muriel Josey, born Private.
- + 250 iii. English Rutherford Josey, Sr., born July 24, 1910 in Sumter County, SC; died June 07, 1992 in Beaufort, SC..
- 251 iv. Infant Son Josey, born 1912; died 1912.
- + 252 v. Edith Floride Josey, born Private.
- 253 vi. Dorothy Scott Josey, born October 06, 1915 in Lee County, SC.; died April 24, 1996 in Richland Memorial Hospital. She married Lorenzo Dow Welch, Jr. September 26, 1931; born November 03, 1911 in St. Charles, Lee County, S.C.; died April 14, 1969 in Lee County, SC..

More About Dorothy Scott Josey:
Burial: April 27, 1996, Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church Cemetery, St Charles, SC.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Welch, Jr.:
Information from Mrs. Dorothy Josey Welsh

More About Lorenzo Dow Welch, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Presbyterian Church Cemetery, St Charles, SC.

More About Lorenzo Welch and Dorothy Josey:
Marriage: September 26, 1931

- + 254 vii. Wave Marie Josey, born Private.
- + 255 viii. Lucia Wylie Josey, born Private.
- 256 ix. Harriet Anita Josey, born December 05, 1922 in Lee County, SC.; died August 12, 1932 in Lee County, SC..

More About Harriet Anita Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

- + 257 x. Luther Fleming Josey, Jr, born Private.

154. Charles Wilson¹¹ Josey (Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 15, 1880 in Lee County, SC., and died April 18, 1966 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Jesse Lee Brown** December 11, 1910 in Sumter, SC. She was born March 09, 1889 in Sumter County, SC, and died March 11, 1993 in Bishopville, Lee County, SC..

Notes for Charles Wilson Josey:
Information from Jessie Brown Josey

1910 Lee county Soundex 20-7-41

1920 Lee county Soundex 40-21-6-50

More About Charles Wilson Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Jesse Lee Brown:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Charles Josey and Jesse Brown:
Marriage: December 11, 1910, Sumter, SC

Children of Charles Josey and Jesse Brown are:

- 258 i. Jaunita Esther¹² Josey, born October 06, 1911 in Sumter County, SC; died January 07, 1984 in Sumter County, SC. She married James J. Dubose October 24, 1933 in Lee County, SC.; born December 04, 1904 in Lamar, Lee County, SC; died March 27, 1982 in Lee County, SC..

More About Jaunita Esther Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About James J. Dubose:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About James Dubose and Jaunita Josey:
Marriage: October 24, 1933, Lee County, SC.

- + 259 ii. Dendy Kyle Josey, born Private.
260 iii. Jessie Wilson Josey, born Private. She married Wayne Hill Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Hill and Jessie Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 261 iv. Charles Wofford Josey, Sr., born Private.
+ 262 v. Naomi Josey, born Private.
+ 263 vi. Abbie Nancy Josey, born Private.
+ 264 vii. Ruth Courtney Josey, born Private.

155. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey (Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 20, 1882 in Sumter County, SC, and died January 11, 1919 in Lee County, SC.. She married **John Emil McCoy, Sr.** December 1900 in Lee County, SC.. He was born February 15, 1856 in Sumter District, SC., and died April 26, 1936 in Sumter, SC..

More About Mary Elizabeth Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Notes for John Emil McCoy, Sr.:

Information from Mrs. Lucille Welsh, Hollywood, FL.

More About John Emil McCoy, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About John McCoy and Mary Josey:

Marriage: December 1900, Lee County, SC.

Children of Mary Josey and John McCoy are:

- + 265 i. Marion Dorothy¹² McCoy, born November 07, 1901 in Sumter County, SC; died January 1984 in Spartanburg, SC..
- + 266 ii. Hugh Eugene McCoy, Sr., born Private.
- + 267 iii. Susan Pauline McCoy, born March 12, 1906 in Harry Josey Place, Mt. Clio, Lee County, SC.; died March 31, 1999 in Cocoa, Brevard County, FL..
- + 268 iv. Mary Blanche McCoy, born April 05, 1909 in Sumter County, SC; died July 02, 1993 in Gastonia, NC..
- + 269 v. John Emil McCoy, Jr., born Private.
- + 270 vi. Ruth Lucille McCoy, born Private.
- + 271 vii. Chessie Ada McCoy, born Private.
- + 272 viii. Bessie Maida McCoy, born Private.

158. Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 02, 1862 in Lee County, SC, and died July 22, 1960 in Sumter County, SC. She married **Thomas Edward Newman** December 22, 1880 in At The Residence of Mrs A. J. Josey, son of John Newman and Mary Hooks. He was born May 01, 1850 in Sumter County, SC, and died September 27, 1918 in Sumter County, SC.

Notes for Alice Marcena Josey:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Alice Marcena Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Buried at Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC

Notes for Thomas Edward Newman:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Thomas Edward Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Buried at Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC

Cause of Death: Cancer of Neck & Leg

More About Thomas Newman and Alice Josey:

Marriage: December 22, 1880, At The Residence of Mrs A. J. Josey

Children of Alice Josey and Thomas Newman are:

- + 273 i. Addie Jane¹² Newman, born September 27, 1881 in Sumter Co., SC; died September 01, 1954.
- 274 ii. Edgar Lafayette Newman, born October 01, 1883 in Sumter District, SC.; died September 01, 1954. He married Estelle Newman; born August 17, 1878 in Sumter District, SC.; died March 06, 1946 in Sumter County, SC.

Notes for Edgar Lafayette Newman:

Note: Family Bible record shows Edgars birthdate as April 13, 1883. Thomas Edward and John William Newman were brothers.

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Edgar Lafayette Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Lewis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Concord Community, Sumter County, SC.

Fact 1: April 13, 1883, Bible record as correct date of birth

More About Estelle Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Lewis Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Concord Community, Sumter County, SC.

- + 275 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Newman, born October 01, 1885 in Sumter County, SC; died April 06, 1973 in Sumter, SC..
- + 276 iv. Delorme Heathcoat Newman, born April 11, 1888 in Sumter County, SC.; died July 09, 1982 in Sumter County, SC.,.
- + 277 v. Allie Lula Newman, born December 01, 1890 in Sumter County, SC.; died June 12, 1981 in Sumter, SC..
- 278 vi. Thomas Herbert Newman, born February 15, 1894; died January 20, 1965. He married Eulalie Baker December 29, 1919 in Sumter Co, SC; born July 29, 1898 in Sumter Co, SC; died December 30, 1987 in Sumter, S. C..

More About Thomas Herbert Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

Notes for Eulalie Baker:

[Jones01.GED]

She was a member of St John's United Methodist Church and worked for Capital Department Store and Neiman's Jewelry stores in Sumter, SC.

More About Thomas Newman and Eulalie Baker:

Marriage: December 29, 1919, Sumter Co, SC

- + 279 vii. Alice Jeanette Newman, born January 16, 1897 in Sumter County, SC.; died Unknown.
- + 280 viii. John Harland Newman, born April 23, 1900; died September 22, 1968 in Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Sumter County, SC.

159. George Prestley¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 17, 1863 in Sumter District, SC, and died September 08, 1924 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Nancy Jane McCoy**, daughter of Chapman McCoy and Kiturah E.. She was born February 11, 1858 in Kershaw District, SC., and died January 13, 1931 in Lee County, SC..

More About George Prestley Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Nancy Jane McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Children of George Josey and Nancy McCoy are:

- + 281 i. Thomas Coke¹² Josey, born August 31, 1889 in Sumter District , SC; died June 1970 in Darlington County, SC..
- + 282 ii. George Eugene Josey, Sr., born June 11, 1893 in Blackshear, GA.; died October 27, 1969 in Florence, Florence County, SC..
- + 283 iii. Charles Kershaw Josey, born September 16, 1895 in Sumter District, SC.; died August 20, 1960 in Lee County, SC..
- 284 iv. Otto D. Josey, born December 29, 1898 in Sumter District, SC.; died February 02, 1899.
- + 285 v. Elizabeth Virginia Josey, born Private.

160. Mary Anna¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 21, 1866 in Sumter District, SC., and died May 29, 1958 in Sumter County, SC. She married **William James Jones** 1880, son of Frances Jones and Sarah Baker. He was born July 31, 1854 in Sumter District, SC., and died December 08, 1939 in At The home of Vernie & Ethel Watts.

More About Mary Anna Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Sumter County, SC

Notes for William James Jones:

William James Jones was born in Sumter County, SC. on July 31, 1854. His parents were Francis A. Jones and Sarah Elizabeth Baker. He married his first wife Maggie Mathis in 1880 and she died in 1881. In 1883 he married Mary Anna (Mamie) Josey. They were known to family and friends as Willie and Mamie. Mary Anna was born in Lee County on July 21, 1866. Her parents were George Lafayette Josey and Alice Jeanette Smith

Willie and Mamie had 10 children. They lived all of their life in Sumter County and he was a farmer. In 1928 when he was 74 and she was 62, they came to live with us in our little house near Oswego, SC. Granddaddy was a soft spoken, kind, and gentle man and he and our father Vernie Parnell Watts held each other in close friendship and respect. Granddaddy was a big help to Daddy, doing many of the chores that are required in keeping a farm running. They both loved to fish and spent many happy times doing this. He and Bo also fished together and

he helped Bo build bird traps. Once, when they caught a bird, he dressed it and I was allowed to roast it in my "Mary Lou" aluminum roasting pot, (Toy Sized)

He picked cotton with us, and one day he left his sack to go to the house, probably for water, and Bo and I decided to fill our sacks from his, but soon we saw him returning and were very quick to put back what we had taken. But somehow, we knew, he would only see the humor of our behavior.

Granddaddy had a toy, it was a monkey on a stick that when shifted up and down would cause the monkey to do flip-flops. Also in their trunk they had Ruby Leona's hair which was long and thick and lustrous and dark brown. They had cut it when she was ill with influenza and died in 1917 at the age of 14. I wonder who has it now--also the monkey.

Grandmother often entertained us time and again through those years with the story of her family's trip to Arkansas when she was 5 years old. They went by wagon train to pioneer a farm. Unfortunately, her father died and also one of her siblings and her mother could not manage to carry on with several children to care for. Great grandmother brother rode a horse from South Carolina to bring all of them back to SC. It would have been so nice if some of them had written their experiences.

Grandmother & Granddaddy helped mother during the busy canning season, and in the winter Bo and I had the usual childhood deceases she always had a remedy at hand. Some of which we were not happy about, however they usually worked. She spent hours piecing quilts from scraps of material she and mother used to make our clothes. I was sixteen before I had a "bought" dress. When I completed elementary school she and mother made me a beautiful dress of blue organdy--ruffles from waist to hem, edged in pink. They made me stand on the way to school in the car so that I wouldn't wrinkle.

They lived with us some of the time, when we were away from Oswego for 2 years, living in an old large house near Mayesville, SC. to manage a farm for Mr. Jim Mayes. The stairs in that house were difficult for them and so they lived elsewhere most of the time. We returned to our house near Oswego in late 1938 and they returned to live with us. I remember when Granddaddy got out of the car he was crying and pleaded that he would never have to leave our house again. He was 85 years old at that time and was with us for about another year, until he died on December 8, 1939. (prepared by Colzie Mae Watts Britt)

This is a copy of a note, written by Leila Jones the eldest daughter of Willie and Mamie Jones, found with a pair of white knitted socks:

("This is a pair of socks knit by Grand Daddy Jones first wife Maggie Mathis in 1880. She died in 1881 just one year after they were married. In 1883 he married Mary Anna Josey. This is written by their daughter Leila Jones Peebles in 1965")

More About William James Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Sumter County, SC

More About William Jones and Mary Josey:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Mary Josey and William Jones are:

+ 286 i. Mary Leila¹² Jones, born September 01, 1884; died February 12, 1961 in Sumter,

- SC.; Stepchild.
- + 287 ii. William Clarence Jones, Sr., born March 26, 1886 in Sumter County, SC; died January 12, 1967 in Sumter County, SC.; Stepchild.
 - 288 iii. Henry Dallas Jones, born April 15, 1888 in Sumter County, SC.; died February 05, 1939 in Columbia, SC. Killed in auto Accident.; Stepchild. He married (1) Leila Harvey; died Unknown. He married (2) Margaret Frampton; died Unknown.

More About Henry Dallas Jones:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- 289 iv. Annie Jeanette Jones, born June 19, 1890 in Sumter County, SC.; died June 19, 1928 in Sumter County, SC.; Stepchild.

More About Annie Jeanette Jones:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- + 290 v. Clinton Cleveland Jones, born September 04, 1892 in Sumter County, SC.; died May 14, 1973 in Sumter, SC.; Stepchild.
- + 291 vi. Ethel Mae Jones, born November 13, 1895 in Sumter County, SC.; died January 31, 1980 in Houston, TX.,.
- 292 vii. Eva K. Jones, born December 05, 1897 in Sumter , SC.; died March 25, 1959 in Sumter , SC.; Stepchild.

More About Eva K. Jones:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- + 293 viii. Frank Lafayette Jones, born February 10, 1902 in Sumter County, SC.; died July 12, 1979 in Sumter, SC.; Stepchild.
- 294 ix. Ruby Leona Jones, born October 29, 1903 in Sumter County, SC.; died July 07, 1917 in Sumter County, SC.; Stepchild.

More About Ruby Leona Jones:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.
Cause of Death: Influenza

- + 295 x. Alice Elizabeth Jones, born October 03, 1907 in Sumter County, SC; died June 29, 1930 in Lee County , SC Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC.; Stepchild.

162. Carrie Lee¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 29, 1871 in Little Rock, AK., and died January 12, 1935. She married **W. B. Frank McCoy** August 26, 1919 in Sumter County, SC.. He was born September 06, 1861, and died May 16, 1933.

More About Carrie Lee Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About W. B. Frank McCoy:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About W. McCoy and Carrie Josey:
Marriage: August 26, 1919, Sumter County, SC.

Children of Carrie Josey and W. McCoy are:

- 296 i. Bayron¹² McCoy, died Unknown; Stepchild.
- 297 ii. Lonnie McCoy, died Unknown; Stepchild.

163. Marion Sumter¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 28, 1874 in Little Rock, AK., and died June 22, 1949 in Sumter County, SC. He married **Theodocia Bell Maye** November 20, 1896, daughter of Peter Maye and Sue Baker. She was born January 01, 1880 in Sumter County, SC, and died September 12, 1955 in Sumter, SC..

Notes for Marion Sumter Josey:

Information Obtained from Marcella Josey Wongrey, Sumter, SC.

More About Marion Sumter Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Theodocia Bell Maye:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Marion Josey and Theodocia Maye:

Marriage: November 20, 1896

Children of Marion Josey and Theodocia Maye are:

- + 298 i. Marion Henry¹² Josey, Sr., born July 09, 1899 in SumterCounty, SC.; died September 29, 1938 in Charleston, SC..
- 299 ii. Chandler Baker Josey, born June 28, 1902; died Unknown. He married Alma M. Fort; born 1899; died Unknown.
- + 300 iii. Alice Josey, born May 13, 1904 in Sumter, SC.; died December 28, 1969 in Sumter, SC..
- 301 iv. Robert Walter Josey, born October 04, 1907 in Sumter, SC; died 1933 in Sumter, SC.
- + 302 v. Jackie Marcella Josey, born Private.
- 303 vi. Lloyd George Josey, born Private.
- + 304 vii. Theodocia Maye Josey, born Private.
- + 305 viii. Willie Irene Josey, born Private.
- + 306 ix. Helen Marguerete Josey, born September 28, 1923 in Sumter County, SC; died May 14, 1993 in Blackshear, GA..

164. Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey (George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 12, 1876 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 02, 1933 in Lee County, SC.. She married **Joseph Walton Smith** January 24, 1900 in Sumter Co, SC, son of Henry Smith and Mary Copeland. He was born October 17, 1870 in Lee Co, SC, and died June 22, 1941 in Lee

County, SC..

More About Cora LaFayette Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

More About Joseph Walton Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

More About Joseph Smith and Cora Josey:

Marriage: January 24, 1900, Sumter Co, SC

Children of Cora Josey and Joseph Smith are:

- + 307 i. Mary Alice¹² Smith, born May 27, 1901 in Rose Hill Mill Pond Section, Sumter Co, SC; died 1987 in Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co..
- + 308 ii. Eunice Lee Smith, born November 08, 1903 in Lee County, SC.; died July 28, 1994.
- + 309 iii. Ruby Voncile Smith, born July 28, 1905 in Lee Co, SC; died June 17, 1958.
- 310 iv. Jay Walton Smith, born July 20, 1907 in Lee Co, SC; died August 09, 1926 in Lee County, SC..

More About Jay Walton Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

- + 311 v. Cecil Bradford Smith, born May 22, 1909 in Lee Co, SC; died October 08, 1985 in Lee County, SC..
- + 312 vi. Sherwood Smith, born April 22, 1913 in Lee County, SC.; died November 16, 1978 in Sumter, SC..
- 313 vii. Homer Smith, born Private. He married Eunice Duval Private; born Private.

More About Homer Smith and Eunice Duval:

Private-Begin: Private

- 314 viii. Sidney Smith, born May 09, 1911 in Lee County, SC.; died May 09, 1911 in Lee County, SC..

More About Sidney Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC.

169. Andrew¹¹ Josey (Thomas J.¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married **Alberta L. Richards**. She died Unknown.

Children of Andrew Josey and Alberta Richards are:

- 315 i. Walter Elbert¹² Josey, born 1896; died Unknown.
- 316 ii. Loring C. Josey, born 1898; died Unknown. He married Thelma D. Schmidt Private; born Private.

More About Loring Josey and Thelma Schmidt:

Private-Begin: Private

- 317 iii. Rosebud Josey, born 1903; died Unknown. She married Porter Moore Bost; died

- Unknown.
318 iv. Clifford Josey, born 1906; died Unknown.
319 v. Leila Gertrude Josey, born Private.

179. David Franklin¹¹ Baker (Mary Jane¹⁰ Josey, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 18, 1860 in Archer, Alachua, Florida, and died December 12, 1964 in Starke, Bradford, Florida. He married **Ida Texas Gibson** May 01, 1887 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida. She was born July 26, 1869 in Lake City, Columbia, Florida, and died November 07, 1906 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida.

Notes for David Franklin Baker:
[J Richards Baker.FTW]

!CENSUS: 1900 Florida census, Putnam County, Precinct 16, E.D. 147, sheet 16, p.189 indicates D.F. Baker is a farmer with a wife and four children. Information is highly suspect and varies considerably from known family data.

!CENSUS: 1910 Florida census, Columbia County, Precinct 14, E.D. 42, sheet 16 shows the motherless daughters of David Baker (Lola, Viola and Helen) residing with their maternal uncle and two aunts, Robert G., Savannah and Emma Gibson. Unable to locate David.

!CENSUS: 1920 Florida census, Alachua County, Hawthorne Precinct 8, Town of Hawthorne, E.D. 14, sheet 11A, T-625, Roll 214 indicates David Baker was a grocery merchant living on Johnson Street with his daughter Helen.

!LIFE: According to family history notes provided by daughter Lola Baker Johnson, David served as a police officer in Interlachen, Florida around the turn of the century. On Christmas Eve 1900, he was shot in an incident with a criminal as he went to the post office to pick up his mail. He was taken to his house and placed upon the kitchen table. A neighbor who was a nurse came over, but could do little to help, so a doctor was summoned to come on the train from Palatka, 19 miles away. Since the bullet was lodged near his heart, the doctor sewed David up after being unable to remove and did not expect him to survive. However, he did live nearly 64 additional years. When he became well enough to work, David moved to Palatka and became a driver on a mule-drawn streetcar at a hotel resort area and later returned to being a law enforcement officer when he fully recovered from his wounds.

!LIFE: On the occasion of his 100th birthday, The First Baptist Builder newsletter of the First Baptist Church of Ocala, Florida carried an article on David Baker in its 15 Sep 1960 issue and is excerpted as follows: HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU is a familiar little melody. But it is a rare and probably an unprecedented occasion when members of the First Baptist Church can join together in this felicitation to honor a member who has reached his 100th mark, Mr. David F. Baker. Although Mr. Baker was born in Archer, Florida he spent his childhood and adolescence in Bishopville, SC where he was educated in the public schools and lived until he has 21 years of age. He then returned to Florida, came to Lake City, as he so entertainingly related, with a party of seven in a covered wagon and top buggy, a twenty-one day trip. He has lived in nine counties of the state, principally in Putnam, Clay and Marion. Since 1956 he has resided at 1016 Mallory Street. Mr. Baker was married to the late Ida Gibson of Lake

City. The Bakers were blessed with five children - Mrs. E.J. Richards, Newton , Kansas; Mrs S.E. Kennedy, Keystone Heights, Florida; and Mrs. Lola Johnson, Ocala with whom he has made his home since 1929. There are seven grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren. Having become a Christian at the age of 19, Mr. Baker became a member of the First Baptist Church when he moved here in 1956. He has given years of his life to teaching Sunday School classes. His life-long record of regular attendance at worship services is most commendable. Mr. Baker has devoted a greater part of his life to horticultural work, having personally landscaped many lawns in Keystone Heights when development was begun. In earlier years he served about 15 years as a peace officer and deputy sheriff in Putnam County. To amplify his own statement that he has during his lifetime worked at many things, he itemized marketing, merchandizing and restaurant ownership, citrus growing and state employment with the road department as one-time occupations. He retired from arduous work at the age of 84. Mr. Baker's primary hobbies have been flowers and fox-hunting, having participated actively in the latter up to the age of 90. He has been a Mason for 48 years. When asked to what factors he attributed his long life, Mr. Baker listed healthy parents, a strong constitution, hard work, staying busy and active, and continuing an interest in and enthusiasm for life. To hear a man with memories of the days when his father returned after service in the Civil War speak so informatively of our current world conditions, exhibit such alertness in reasoning, and be so active, even in his daily walks, is verification of this self-analysis. **FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH SALUTES MR. DAVID F. BAKER IN THE ANNIVERSARY OF HIS 100TH BIRTHDAY.**

The following is excerpted from a Florida newspaper (name unknown) article from Sep 1960:

LAKE GENEVA, Sept 17 - David F. Baker, a native of Florida who has lived in nine of its counties, will observe his 100th birthday here tomorrow. Born at Archer in Alachua County, Baker has lived most of his life in Clay, Marion and Putnam Counties. He was a law enforcement officer in Putnam for a decade, and spent other years engaged in merchandising, the citrus business and in horticulture. Baker attributes his longevity to hard work, enthusiasm for life and continuous activity. His favorite activity through the years has been fox hunting. "I started fox hunting when I was old enough to ride behind my father, and I didn't quit until I was ninety," he said. "I would have planned a hunt for today," he added, "but my daughters ruled it out." When Baker was seven months old, his father enlisted in the Confederate Army and his mother took the children by boat from Fernandina Beach to Charleston, S.C., and thence to the family's ancestral home near Bishopville. He recalls the family's return to Florida in a covered wagon several years after the Civil War. The Bakers arrived at Lake City in the fall of 1881 where young David later married Ida Gibson. Three of the five children of David and Ida Baker are alive today. By 1891, Baker was town marshal at Interlachen in Putnam County, and in 1901 he was named deputy sheriff during the term of John Hagen. He also served as Deputy for Sheriff Dick Howell at Palatka, and later as marshal at Hawthorne. Baker has resided with Mrs. Lola Johnson of Ocala for the past several years, but the birthday celebration and family reunion will be held here on Lake Geneva tomorrow. Baker, a Sunday school teacher for many years, is a member of the First Baptist Church at Ocala and has been a Mason for 48 years.

DEATH: Florida Certificate of Death indicates the following:

David Franklin Baker died at 5 p.m. on 12 Dec 1964 at his residence in Starke. Age was listed as 104. Cause of death was masked, but probably listed natural causes with a broken hip as contributing factor. His residence was listed as Route 1, Box 26C in Starke. Date of birth was 18 Sep 1860 in Florida. He was listed as a retired employee of the Florida State Road

Dept. Parents were listed as Franklin Thomas Baker and Mary Jane Mathis (should be Josey -- Mathis was his step-mother). Burial was in Pineview Cemetery, Putnam Co on 14 Dec 1964. Informant was listed as CMS Smith.

More About David Franklin Baker:

Burial: December 14, 1964, Putnam, Florida

Record Change: June 27, 2000

Notes for Ida Texas Gibson:

Buried at Pineview Cemetery.

BIRTH: Family records indicate Ida was born in 1870, however, this is evidently in error. The 1870 U.S. Census of Columbia Co., Florida (enumerated on 20 Jun 1870) shows that Ida was 11 months old on that date, having been marked on the census sheet as having been born within the last year in July. Therefore, she had to have been born in 1869. Lola's biography indicated that her mother Ida died of typhoid. Ida was followed shortly thereafter in death by her oldest daughter Rosa, who died of the same causes while tending after Ida.

The Florida Office of Vital Statistics, in a letter of 4 Oct 95, indicated that they were unable to locate the death certificate of Ida.

More About Ida Texas Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, Interlachen, Putnam, Florida

Record Change: June 27, 1997

More About David Baker and Ida Gibson:

Marriage: May 01, 1887, Lake City, Columbia, Florida

Children of David Baker and Ida Gibson are:

- 320 i. Walter R.¹² Baker, born December 17, 1888 in Melrose, Alachua, Florida; died March 24, 1934 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. He married Lily Havird; died Deceased.

More About Walter R. Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Huntsville, Columbia, Florida

Record Change: June 27, 1997

Notes for Lily Havird:

[J Richards Baker.FTW]

!In 1 Mar 1997 telecon with Helen (Baker) Kennedy and daughter Madale ne, they indicated Lily was a Havird and her father's middle name was Sea wright. That means that Lily and her husband Walter Baker were 2nd co usins (once removed) and 3rd cousins (once removed) due to the fact t hat they had common direct blood ancestors in two instances...Rober t and Mary (Gibson) Seawright, and John and Susannah (Hudson) Gibson . When informed by Aleene Havird that they had obtained a transcript ion of the Havird family Bible from Lily, I had wondered why Walter B aker's wife Lily would have such a document. This

information answers that question.

More About Lily Havird:
Record Change: October 02, 1998

- 321 ii. Rosa Nita Baker, born December 21, 1890 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida; died December 25, 1906 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida.

Notes for Rosa Nita Baker:

Buried in Pineview Cemetery. Died of typhoid after tending after her mother who died from the same disease.

More About Rosa Nita Baker:
Burial: Unknown, Interlachen, Putnam, Florida
Record Change: June 27, 1997

- 322 iii. Lola Mabel Baker, born July 30, 1896 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida; died March 21, 1988 in Starke, Bradford, Florida. She married Herbert Linton Johnson December 23, 1917 in Island Grove, Florida; born December 27, 1888; died March 27, 1929.

More About Lola Mabel Baker:
Burial: Unknown, Melrose, Alachua, Florida

More About Herbert Linton Johnson:
Burial: Unknown, Melrose, Florida

More About Herbert Johnson and Lola Baker:
Marriage: December 23, 1917, Island Grove, Florida

- + 323 iv. Viola Essie Baker, born April 29, 1899 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida; died February 16, 1990 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas.
324 v. Helen Baker, born Private. She married Seth Kennedy Private; born January 28, 1898; died September 1986.

More About Seth Kennedy:
Burial: September 25, 1986, Melrose, Florida

More About Seth Kennedy and Helen Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

183. Lillian Eva¹¹ Josey (David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 04, 1869 in Sumter District, SC., and died June 29, 1957 in Sumter, SC. She married **Edward Frank McCoy, Sr.** December 16, 1891. He was born May 10, 1872 in Sumter County, SC., and died April 27, 1956 in Sumter County, SC..

More About Lillian Eva Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

More About Edward Frank McCoy, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

More About Edward McCoy and Lillian Josey:

Marriage: December 16, 1891

Children of Lillian Josey and Edward McCoy are:

- 325 i. Eldridge Dupont¹² McCoy, born September 28, 1893 in Sumter District, St. Charles, SC.; died September 05, 1969 in Sumter, SC.. He married (1) Mildred Davis; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Robinson September 05, 1918; died Unknown.

More About Eldridge Dupont McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Evegren Memorial Park Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Eldridge McCoy and Mary Robinson:

Marriage: September 05, 1918

- 326 ii. Ray Laverne McCoy, born March 03, 1895 in Sumter District, St. Charles, SC.; died Unknown. He married Allie Atkinson May 24, 1924; died Unknown.

More About Ray McCoy and Allie Atkinson:

Marriage: May 24, 1924

- 327 iii. Harmon Horton McCoy, born January 12, 1897 in Sumter District, St. Charles, SC.; died Unknown. He married Thelma Clark October 05, 1921; died Unknown.

More About Harmon McCoy and Thelma Clark:

Marriage: October 05, 1921

- 328 iv. Goldie Ernestine McCoy, born August 08, 1899 in Sumter District, St. Charles, SC.; died Unknown. She married Dr. J. D. Hemingway; died Unknown.

- 329 v. Wilson Josey McCoy, born August 09, 1901 in Sumter County, SC.; died June 05, 1902 in Oswego, Sumter County, SC.

More About Wilson Josey McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

- 330 vi. Edward Frank McCoy, Jr., born June 07, 1903 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC; died March 14, 1938. He married Mae McLeod Private; born Private.

More About Edward McCoy and Mae McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

- 331 vii. Ouida Alliene McCoy, born June 10, 1908 in St Charles, Lee County, SC.; died 1967.

- 332 viii. Fannie Delaney McCoy, born September 03, 1910 in Oswego, Sumter County, SC; died September 03, 1910 in Oswego, Sumter County, SC.

More About Fannie Delaney McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

184. Jane Abigail¹¹ Josey (David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 28, 1870 in Sumter District, SC., and died May 09, 1947 in Sumter, SC.. She married **Averil DeLay McCoy, Jr.** December 19, 1888 in Sumter, District, SC, son of Averil McCoy and Mary Mathis. He was born November 12, 1864 in Sumter District, SC., and died March 22, 1944 in Sumter, SC;.

More About Jane Abigail Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.

More About Averil DeLay McCoy, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.

More About Averil McCoy and Jane Josey:

Marriage: December 19, 1888, Sumter, District, SC

Children of Jane Josey and Averil McCoy are:

- 333 i. Harold Lucene¹² McCoy, born December 10, 1889 in Sumter District, SC.; died September 02, 1949 in Sumter, SC.. He married Mary Frances Grant; died Unknown.

More About Harold Lucene McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.

- 334 ii. Wilson Kistler McCoy, born December 16, 1891 in Sumter District, SC.; died November 19, 1973 in Sumter, SC.. He married Ethel Carrington; died Unknown.

More About Wilson Kistler McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- 335 iii. Fannie Esthma McCoy, born September 02, 1894 in Sumter District, SC.; died March 04, 1960 in Sumter , SC.. She married Conyers Brown; died Unknown.

More About Fannie Esthma McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- 336 iv. Mary Winonah McCoy, born September 16, 1896; died Unknown. She married Thomas Britton White June 20, 1923; died Unknown.

More About Thomas White and Mary McCoy:

Marriage: June 20, 1923

- 337 v. Marian Genevieve McCoy, born September 09, 1900 in Sumter District, SC.; died November 14, 1968 in Columbia, SC.

More About Marian Genevieve McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.

- 338 vi. Frances Delania McCoy, born December 05, 1903 in SumterDistrict, SC.; died March 24, 1934 in Sumter , SC..

More About Frances Delania McCoy:
Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

- 339 vii. Averil Delay McCoy III, born December 22, 1907 in Sumter, SC.; died May 06, 2001 in Sumter, SC,. He married Aileen Pat Faust Private; born Private.

Notes for Averil Delay McCoy III:

Averil DeLay McCoy Jr., 93, widower of Aileen Faust McCoy and a resident of Covenant Place, died Sunday, May 6, 2001, at Tuomey Regional Medical Center. Born in Lee County, he was a son of the late Averil DeLay McCoy and Janie Josey McCoy. Mr. McCoy was a charter member of Aldersgate United Methodist Church and was a 1930 graduate of The Citadel. He was associated with Boyle Construction Co. for many years and retired from McCoy Utilities Inc. He was a retired major in the U.S. Army, serving in the Pacific Theater during World War II. He was a member of the Citadel Brigadier Club and an active member of the Association of Citadel Men. Survivors include a son, Averil D. "Bubba" McCoy III of Charleston; a daughter, Josey M. Davis and her husband, Joseph F. "Joe" Davis of Sumter; five grandchildren, Averil D. McCoy IV, Kimberly Davis DuBose, Wendell Scott McCoy, Jennifer Josey Davis and Brian Robert McCoy; and four great-grandchildren, Samuel Thomas DuBose Jr., Anna McCall DuBose, Averil Dukes McCoy and Elizabeth Burgess DuBose. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Elmore-Hill-McCreight Funeral Home with Dr. Louis Jamison and the Rev. Barbee Parsons officiating. Burial will be in Bethel United Methodist Church cemetery in Oswego. Pallbearers will be Paul Gaughf, Bill Harritt, Steve Zeigler, Steve Newman, Billy Wells, Jim Gowan, Anthony Hoefler and Jimmy Jordan. Honorary pallbearer will be Dr. Philip Brandt. The family will receive friends from 6 to 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home, and at other times at the home of his daughter. Memorials may be made to Aldersgate United Methodist Church or to The Citadel Foundation c/o The Citadel, Charleston, SC 29409. Elmore-Hill-McCreight Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Averil Delay McCoy III:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter county, SC.

More About Averil McCoy and Aileen Faust:

Private-Begin: Private

- 340 viii. Lillian Abigail McCoy, born Private. She married Victor Charles McLeod Private; died Unknown.

More About Victor McLeod and Lillian McCoy:

Private-Begin: Private

187. Mary Ada¹¹ Josey (David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 02, 1877 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC, and died April 25, 1908 in Lee County, SC.. She married **Robert Furman Smith** April 25, 1895 in Lee Co, SC, son of Henry Smith and Mary

Copeland. He was born August 29, 1861 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC, and died March 25, 1932 in Lee County, SC..

More About Mary Ada Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Robert Furman Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Robert Smith and Mary Josey:

Marriage: April 25, 1895, Lee Co, SC

Children of Mary Josey and Robert Smith are:

- 341 i. Infant¹² Smith, born June 25, 1896; died 1896.
- + 342 ii. Raybon Foster Smith, born July 29, 1898 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC; died November 27, 1986 in Fayetteville, NC..
- + 343 iii. Ada Belle Smith, born October 24, 1901 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC; died 1994.
- + 344 iv. Johnsie Lavilla Smith, born November 03, 1904 in Lee County, SC.; died July 08, 2000 in Sumter County, SC.

198. Dr. Josiah Dubose¹¹ Huggins (Franklin Asbury¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Bet. 1850 - 1865, and died Bet. 1878 - 1951. He married **Courtney B. Woodham** WFT Est. 1873-1878. She was born October 16, 1861, and died July 10, 1879.

More About Dr. Josiah Dubose Huggins:

Fact 3: Gave up Medicine to Enter The Baptist Ministry

More About Josiah Huggins and Courtney Woodham:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1873-1878

Child of Josiah Huggins and Courtney Woodham is:

- 345 i. Sophie¹² Huggins, born Bet. 1876 - 1879; died Bet. 1879 - 1972.

216. Samuel Mcdowell¹¹ Huggins (Samuel Mcbride¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 08, 1866, and died April 12, 1952. He married **(1) Willie Fields** Bet. 1883 - 1916. She was born Bet. 1862 - 1882, and died Bet. 1887 - 1966. He married **(2) Estelle Lodge** Bet. 1883 - 1916. She was born Bet. 1862 - 1882, and died Bet. 1887 - 1966. He married **(3) Maggie Saverance** Bet. 1906 - 1934. She was born September 26, 1892 in Timmons ville, SC, and died Bet. 1906 - 1986.

More About Samuel Mcdowell Huggins:

Fact 3: Huggins Genealogy Has Several Contradictions:

Fact 4: Birth = May 08, 1859; First Wife May Be Large, Not Lodge

More About Samuel Huggins and Willie Fields:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1916

More About Samuel Huggins and Estelle Lodge:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1916

More About Maggie Saverance:

Fact 3: Huggins Genealogy Shows as Severance

More About Samuel Huggins and Maggie Saverance:

Marriage: Bet. 1906 - 1934

Children of Samuel Huggins and Willie Fields are:

- 346 i. Mason Dupre¹² Huggins, died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Stoker Private; born Private.

More About Mason Dupre Huggins:

Fact 1: Private

More About Mason Huggins and Elizabeth Stoker:

Private-Begin: Private

- 347 ii. Thelma Huggins, born Private. She married Robert Lewis Private; died Unknown.

More About Robert Lewis:

Fact 1: Private

More About Robert Lewis and Thelma Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Samuel Huggins and Estelle Lodge are:

- + 348 i. Dudley Grady¹² Huggins, born Bet. 1880 - 1899; died Bet. 1921 - 1983.
349 ii. Blanche Huggins, born Private. She married Barney Fields Private; born Private; died Unknown.

More About Barney Fields:

Fact 1: Private

More About Barney Fields and Blanche Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 350 iii. Carter Huggins, born Private. She married W.F. Waters Private; born Private; died Unknown.

More About W.F. Waters:

Fact 1: Private

More About W.F. Waters and Carter Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 351 iv. Infant Huggins, born Private.

Children of Samuel Huggins and Maggie Saverance are:

- 352 i. Brenard¹² Huggins, born Private.
- 353 ii. Beulah Margaret Huggins, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Smith and Beulah Huggins:
Private-Begin: Private

217. Dora Eugenia¹¹ Huggins (John Horace¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 25, 1868, and died February 18, 1951 in South Carolina. She married **Dove Segars Pate** WFT Est. 1880-1906. He was born March 03, 1859, and died October 10, 1918 in South Carolina.

More About Dora Eugenia Huggins:

Fact 1: Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About Dove Segars Pate:

Fact 1: Wesley Chapel Methodist Church, Lydia, Darlington County, SC

More About Dove Pate and Dora Huggins:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1880-1906

Child of Dora Huggins and Dove Pate is:

- 354 i. E.H.¹² Pate, born WFT Est. 1882-1909; died WFT Est. 1888-1989.

219. Eva Mae¹¹ Huggins (John Horace¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 20, 1877, and died WFT Est. 1923-1972. She married **William Perry Dubose** WFT Est. 1889-1920. He was born August 12, 1859, and died April 07, 1940.

More About William Dubose and Eva Huggins:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1889-1920

Children of Eva Huggins and William Dubose are:

- 355 i. Mary Alice¹² Dubose, born October 11, 1901; died December 07, 1918.
- 356 ii. Alton Wendell Dubose, born Private. He married Margaret Buryers Private; born Private.

More About Alton Dubose and Margaret Buryers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 357 iii. William Perry Dubose, Jr., born Private. He married Isabell Pettman Private; born Private.

More About William Dubose and Isabell Pettman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 358 iv. Eva Mae Dubose, born Private. She married Thomas E. Crosby Private; born Private; died Unknown.

More About Thomas E. Crosby:
Fact 1: Private

More About Thomas Crosby and Eva Dubose:
Private-Begin: Private

220. Rivers Conrad¹¹ Huggins (John Horace¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 24, 1888 in Cypress, SC, and died August 26, 1944. He married **Margaret Claire Bullington** WFT Est. 1903-1931. She was born September 30, 1887, and died February 16, 1971.

More About Rivers Conrad Huggins:
Fact 1: Lamar Cemetery, Lamar, Darlington County, SC

More About Margaret Claire Bullington:
Fact 1: Lamar Cemetery Lamar Darlington County, SC

More About Rivers Huggins and Margaret Bullington:
Marriage: WFT Est. 1903-1931

Children of Rivers Huggins and Margaret Bullington are:

- 359 i. Rivers Conrad¹² Huggins, Jr., born June 04, 1919; died April 06, 1921 in South Carolina.

More About Rivers Conrad Huggins, Jr.:
Fact 1: Lamar Cemetery, Lamar, Darlington County, SC

- 360 ii. Catherine Clarie Huggins, born Private. She married Clarence Lynch Private; born Private.

More About Clarence Lynch and Catherine Huggins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 361 iii. John William Huggins, born Private. He married Vivian Workman Private; born Private.

More About John Huggins and Vivian Workman:
Private-Begin: Private

222. Rosa Lee¹¹ Huggins (William Middleton¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 16, 1872, and died WFT Est. 1911-1967. She married **Dr. Steven Dudley Harrell** December 30, 1893. He was born September 16, 1861 in Darlington County, SC., and died November 29, 1909 in Darlington County, SC..

More About Steven Harrell and Rosa Huggins:

Marriage: December 30, 1893

Children of Rosa Huggins and Steven Harrell are:

362 i. Bonnie Kate¹² Harrell, born Private; died Unknown.

More About Bonnie Kate Harrell:

Fact 1: Private

363 ii. Middleton Martin Harrell, born Private; died Unknown.

More About Middleton Martin Harrell:

Fact 1: Private

364 iii. Rogers Edward Harrell, born Private; died Unknown.

More About Rogers Edward Harrell:

Fact 1: Private

365 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Harrell, born Private; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Harrell:

Fact 1: Private

223. Mannie¹¹ Huggins (William Middleton¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 01, 1875, and died October 20, 1955. She married **Wade Hampton Fields, Md** Private. He was born Private, and died Unknown.

More About Mannie Huggins:

Fact 3: Huggins Genealogy Also Shows As Mammie Huggins

More About Wade Hampton Fields, Md:

Fact 1: Private

More About Wade Fields and Mannie Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

Private-Ending: Private

Children of Mannie Huggins and Wade Fields are:

366 i. Dorothy¹² Fields, born May 08, 1906; died October 19, 1922.

367 ii. Sidney Lucille Fields, born December 04, 1911; died May 13, 1914.

368 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Fields, born Private.

+ 369 iv. Rosanna Fields, born Private.

231. Anna Vermel¹¹ Jossey (Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1873, and died 1952. She married **Elliot O. Parham**. He was born 1860, and died 1899.

Children of Anna Jossey and Elliot Parham are:

- + 370 i. Mamie Alliene¹² Parham, born 1895; died Unknown.
- + 371 ii. Ellers Parham, born 1897; died Unknown.
- 372 iii. Annette Ellie Parham, born 1899; died 1945.

232. William Lawrence¹¹ Jossey (Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1875, and died 1946. He married **Bessie Suggs**. She was born 1881, and died 1966.

Child of William Jossey and Bessie Suggs is:

- 373 i. Doris Coker¹² Jossey, born 1907; died 1924.

233. Sarah Almeda¹¹ Jossey (Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1877, and died 1942. She married **Edwin Holloman Hearon, Sr.** He was born 1860, and died 1942.

Child of Sarah Jossey and Edwin Hearon is:

- 374 i. Edwin Hollaman¹² Hearon, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 12

234. Susan Peninah¹² Josey (Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 28, 1908 in Lee County, SC., and died March 11, 1974 in Sumter County, SC. She married **John Marion Copeland III** November 24, 1932, son of Witherspoon Copeland and Mary Baker. He was born January 24, 1890 in Sumter District, SC, and died August 11, 1970 in Sumter County, SC.

More About Susan Peninah Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Notes for John Marion Copeland III:

Information From Susan McDuffie, 131 Laverne St., Sumter, SC 29153

More About John Marion Copeland III:

Burial: August 13, 1970, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About John Copeland and Susan Josey:

Marriage: November 24, 1932

Children of Susan Josey and John Copeland are:

- + 375 i. James Marion¹³ Copeland, born Private.
- 376 ii. Susan Rebecca Copeland, born Private. She married Bruce McDuffie Private; born Private.

More About Bruce McDuffie and Susan Copeland:

Private-Begin: Private

- 377 iii. Janie Elizabeth Copeland, born Private.
- + 378 iv. Gerald Laverne Copeland, born Private.
- + 379 v. Leila Faye Copeland, born Private.
- 380 vi. Josey Dwight Copeland, born Private. He married Joyce Bartlette Private; born Private.

More About Josey Copeland and Joyce Bartlette:
Private-Begin: Private

235. Robert Elijah¹² Josey (Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 02, 1909 in Lee County, S.C., and died March 20, 1978 in Lee County, S.C.. He married **Bertha Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Mary Jane Stafford. She was born December 10, 1911 in St. Charles, Lee County, S.C., and died August 01, 1983 in Lee County, S.C..

More About Robert Elijah Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist, Lee County, S.C.

More About Bertha Elizabeth Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist, Lee County, S.C.

Children of Robert Josey and Bertha Smith are:

- + 381 i. Marvin Douglas¹³ Josey, born January 09, 1932 in Lee County, S.C.; died May 15, 1977 in Lee County, S.C..
- + 382 ii. Mendal Smith Josey, born Private.
- 383 iii. Arthur Carrol Josey, born Private. He married Jean Carol Shirley Private; born December 26, 1933 in Elliott, S.C.; died October 31, 1998 in Columbia, S.C..

Notes for Jean Carol Shirley:
[Smith.FTW]

dau of M.D. & Clarimonde (Parnell) Shirley and sister John Douglas "Doug" Shirley

More About Jean Carol Shirley:
Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Mem. Pk., Col., S.C.

More About Arthur Josey and Jean Shirley:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 384 iv. Elizabeth Ann Josey, born Private.

239. James Eldridge¹² Josey (Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 24, 1914 in Lee County, SC., and died March 27, 1984 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Emily Lownette Brown** Private, daughter of Riley Brown and Susan Brown. She was born Private.

Notes for James Eldridge Josey:

Information from Wanda Josey Barkley, 217 Phifer St., Sumter, SC. 29150

More About James Eldridge Josey:

Burial: March 29, 1984, Mt. Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bishopville, SC.

More About James Josey and Emily Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Josey and Emily Brown are:

- + 385 i. Wanda Emilie¹³ Josey, born Private.
- 386 ii. James Eldridge Josey, Jr., born Private.
- + 387 iii. Robert Rahn Josey, born Private.

242. Katie Lee¹² Josey (Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Hinds Gentry** Private, son of James Gentry and Lois. He was born August 31, 1921 in North Carolina, and died June 12, 1963 in Savannah, GA..

More About Edward Hinds Gentry:

Burial: Unknown, Beulah Methodist Church Cemetery, Camden, SC.

More About Edward Gentry and Katie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katie Josey and Edward Gentry is:

- 388 i. Betty Hinds¹³ Gentry, born Private. She married Hal J. Boykin Private; born Private.

More About Hal Boykin and Betty Gentry:

Private-Begin: Private

244. Mary Elizabeth¹² Josey (James Arthur¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Alden Munn, Sr.** Private, son of John Munn and Carrie Stokes. He was born June 26, 1913 in Lucknow, Lee County, SC., and died December 09, 1967 in Spartenburg, SC..

Notes for John Alden Munn, Sr.:

Information from Mary Josey Munn

More About John Alden Munn, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Concord Methodist Church Cemetery, Lucknow, SC.

More About John Munn and Mary Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Josey and John Munn are:

- 389 i. John Alden¹³ Munn, Jr., born Private. He married Susan Johnson Private; born Private.

More About John Munn and Susan Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 390 ii. Mary Ann Munn, born Private.
391 iii. James Wesley Munn, born Private. He married Teresa Worley Private; born Private.

More About James Munn and Teresa Worley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 392 iv. Matha Josey Munn, born Private. She married Charles Allen Strickland Private; born Private.

More About Charles Strickland and Matha Munn:
Private-Begin: Private

245. Eva Lorena¹² Josey (James Arthur¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Virgil Marion Johnson** Private, son of John Johnson and Mayes Smith. He was born December 08, 1910 in Lee County, S.C., and died August 03, 1986 in Hartsville, S.C..

Notes for Virgil Marion Johnson:

Information From Mrs. Lorena J. Johnson, 400 Teddar Street, Hartsville, SC. 29550

More About Virgil Marion Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Magnolia Cem., Hartsville, S.C.

More About Virgil Johnson and Eva Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eva Josey and Virgil Johnson are:

- + 393 i. Virgil Arthur¹³ Johnson, born Private.
+ 394 ii. Nancy Jeanne Johnson, born Private.

248. Elma Louise¹² Josey (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 05, 1906 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 05, 1975 in Lee County, SC.. She married **Fred Odell Barnes** October 26, 1935 in Lee County, SC. (File #22). He was born January 25, 1912 in Bishopville, Lee County, SC., and died June 25, 1977.

More About Elma Louise Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Fred Odell Barnes:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Fred Barnes and Elma Josey:
Marriage: October 26, 1935, Lee County, SC. (File #22)

Child of Elma Josey and Fred Barnes is:
395 i. Fred¹³ Barnes, born Private.

249. Mildred Muriel¹² Josey (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Daniel Foxworth, Jr** Private. He was born April 22, 1906 in Lee County, SC., and died October 31, 1963 in Lee County, SC..

Notes for Thomas Daniel Foxworth, Jr:
Information from Mildred Josey Foxworth

More About Thomas Daniel Foxworth, Jr:
Burial: November 01, 1963, Piedmont Baptist Church Cemetery Hwy 15

More About Thomas Foxworth and Mildred Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mildred Josey and Thomas Foxworth are:

396 i. Harriett E¹³ Foxworth, born Private. She married Donald Clyde Skinner Private; born Private.

More About Donald Skinner and Harriett Foxworth:
Private-Begin: Private

397 ii. Daniell Merriell Foxworth, born Private. He married Earlene Boan Private; born Private.

More About Daniell Foxworth and Earlene Boan:
Private-Begin: Private

250. English Rutherford¹² Josey, Sr. (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 24, 1910 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 07, 1992 in Beaufort, SC.. He married **Elva Halsted** Private, daughter of Ivan Halsted and Adele Von Cleveter. She was born Private.

More About English Rutherford Josey, Sr.:
Burial: Unknown, Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, SC.

More About English Josey and Elva Halsted:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of English Josey and Elva Halsted are:

398 i. Adele Lyn¹³ Josey, born Private. She married Charles G. Houston III Private;

born Private.

More About Charles Houston and Adele Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 399 ii. English Rutherford Josey, Jr., born Private.

252. Edith Floride¹² Josey (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Julian Alexander Reynolds, Sr.** Private, son of Purly Reynolds and Lou Alexander. He was born Private.

More About Julian Reynolds and Edith Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Josey and Julian Reynolds are:

- + 400 i. Edith Floride¹³ Reynolds, born Private.
- 401 ii. Julian Alexander Reynolds, Jr., born Private. He married Martha F. Duckworth Private; born Private.

More About Julian Reynolds and Martha Duckworth:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 402 iii. Crystal L. Reynolds, born Private.
- 403 iv. Rebecca E. Reynolds, born Private.

254. Wave Marie¹² Josey (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Norman C Parks** Private, son of Walter Parks and Lois Downs. He was born April 09, 1911 in Union, SC., and died August 20, 1978 in Columbia, SC..

Notes for Norman C Parks:
Information from Mrs Wave Marie Josey Parks

More About Norman C Parks:
Burial: August 22, 1978, Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, SC.

More About Norman Parks and Wave Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wave Josey and Norman Parks are:

- + 404 i. Susan Downs¹³ Parks, born Private.
- + 405 ii. Karen Josey Parks, born Private.

255. Lucia Wylie¹² Josey (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **George Harvey Caldwell** Private, son of William Caldwell and Minnie Brown. He was born Private.

More About George Caldwell and Lucia Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lucia Josey and George Caldwell are:

- + 406 i. Kinney Dalle¹³ Caldwell, born Private.
- + 407 ii. Debra Wylene Caldwell, born Private.

257. Luther Fleming¹² Josey, Jr (Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Brunson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Luther Josey and Mary Brunson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Luther Josey and Mary Brunson are:

- + 408 i. Luther Fleming¹³ Josey III, born Private.
- + 409 ii. Robin Ann Josey, born Private.
- + 410 iii. Mary Lyde Josey, born Private.

259. Dendy Kyle¹² Josey (Charles Wilson¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Lee Wood** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kate Crusek** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dendy Josey and Mary Wood:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dendy Josey and Kate Crusek:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dendy Josey and Mary Wood is:

- 411 i. Alice Lee¹³ Josey, born Private.

261. Charles Wofford¹² Josey, Sr. (Charles Wilson¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Getrude Guerry** Private. She was born January 17, 1921, and died October 09, 1972 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC..

More About Norma Getrude Guerry:
Burial: Unknown, Mt Zion Pres. Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC.

More About Charles Josey and Norma Guerry:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Josey and Norma Guerry are:

- 412 i. Charles Wofford¹³ Josey, Jr., born October 14, 1943 in Sumter County, SC; died

April 02, 1966 in St. Charles, Lee County, SC..

More About Charles Wofford Josey, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mt Zion Pres. Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC.

- 413 ii. Cecil L. Josey, born Private. He married Elizabeth Spencer Private; born Private.

More About Cecil Josey and Elizabeth Spencer:

Private-Begin: Private

- 414 iii. Stanley Josey, born Private. He married (1) Ernie Phillips Private; born Private. He married (2) Norma Legette Private; born Private.

More About Stanley Josey and Ernie Phillips:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Stanley Josey and Norma Legette:

Private-Begin: Private

262. Naomi¹² Josey (Charles Wilson¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Barney G. Gammon, Jr** Private, son of Barney Gammon and Lillian Rudd. He was born Private.

More About Barney Gammon and Naomi Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Naomi Josey and Barney Gammon are:

- 415 i. Josey Lee¹³ Gammon, born Private. She married Dale Ball Private; born Private.

More About Dale Ball and Josey Gammon:

Private-Begin: Private

- 416 ii. Susan Patricia Gammon, born Private. She married Johnny Williams Private; born Private.

More About Johnny Williams and Susan Gammon:

Private-Begin: Private

263. Abbie Nancy¹² Josey (Charles Wilson¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Harvey Dow Harrelson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harvey Harrelson and Abbie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Abbie Josey and Harvey Harrelson are:

- 417 i. Harvey Dow¹³ Harrelson, Jr., born Private. He married Carol Elizabeth Armstrong Private; born Private.

More About Harvey Harrelson and Carol Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

- 418 ii. Abbie Nancy Harrelson, born Private. She married Malcolm Percy Niven, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Malcolm Niven and Abbie Harrelson:
Private-Begin: Private

264. Ruth Courtney¹² Josey (Charles Wilson¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Claude Caldwell Bell, Jr.** Private, son of Claude Bell and Mary Rogers. He was born Private.

More About Claude Bell and Ruth Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ruth Josey and Claude Bell is:

- 419 i. Courtney Anne¹³ Bell, born August 22, 1951 in Sumter, SC.; died August 21, 1968.

265. Marion Dorothy¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 07, 1901 in Sumter County, SC, and died January 1984 in Spartanburg, SC.. She married **Otis Edwin Bruce**, son of Willis Bruce. He was born 1894 in Spartanburg, SC., and died 1972 in Holly Springs, SC..

More About Marion Dorothy McCoy:
Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Holly Springs, SC.

Notes for Otis Edwin Bruce:
Information from Dorothy Bruce Liles, Raleigh, NC

More About Otis Edwin Bruce:
Burial: Unknown, Holly Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Holly Springs, SC.

Child of Marion McCoy and Otis Bruce is:

- 420 i. Dorothy Elaine¹³ Bruce, born Private. She married Paul Hayne Liles, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Paul Liles and Dorothy Bruce:
Private-Begin: Private

266. Hugh Eugene¹² McCoy, Sr. (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susie Estelle Vinson** Private. She was born July 28, 1906 in Murfreesboro, Hertford County, NC., and died October 19, 1984 in Mt. Clio, Lee

County, SC.. He married (2) **Ethel Mathis** Private, daughter of Lynn Mathis and Mary Weldon. She was born July 02, 1912 in South Carolina, and died October 17, 1995 in Lee County, SC..

More About Susie Estelle Vinson:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Hugh McCoy and Susie Vinson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Hugh McCoy and Ethel Mathis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh McCoy and Susie Vinson are:

- + 421 i. Hugh Eugene¹³ McCoy, Jr., born Private.
- + 422 ii. John Phillip McCoy, born Private.

267. Susan Pauline¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 12, 1906 in Harry Josey Place, Mt. Clio, Lee County, SC., and died March 31, 1999 in Cocoa, Brevard County, FL.. She married **Daniel Carlton Webster, Sr.** December 01, 1936 in Sumter, SC, son of Henry Webster and Ada Huckaby. He was born February 27, 1909 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 24, 1995 in Sumter, SC..

More About Daniel Webster and Susan McCoy:

Marriage: December 01, 1936, Sumter, SC

Children of Susan McCoy and Daniel Webster are:

- + 423 i. Daniel Carlton¹³ Webster, Jr., born Private.
- + 424 ii. Mary Claire Webster, born Private.

268. Mary Blanche¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 05, 1909 in Sumter County, SC, and died July 02, 1993 in Gastonia, NC.. She married **Theo McFail Baker** December 08, 1925 in Spring Hill, Lee County, SC. (Lic 17261), son of Charles Baker and Selina McLeod. He was born April 17, 1907 in Lee County, SC., and died April 02, 1982 in Gastonia, NC..

More About Mary Blanche McCoy:

Burial: Unknown, Gastonia Memorial Gardens, Gastonia, SC.

More About Theo McFail Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Gastonia Memorial Gardens, Gastonia, SC.

More About Theo Baker and Mary McCoy:

Marriage: December 08, 1925, Spring Hill, Lee County, SC. (Lic 17261)

Children of Mary McCoy and Theo Baker are:

- + 425 i. Bobby O'Neal¹³ Baker, born Private.
- + 426 ii. Dean McCoy Baker, born Private.

269. John Emil¹² McCoy, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Grace Addy** Private. She was born Private.

More About John McCoy and Grace Addy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John McCoy and Grace Addy are:

- + 427 i. Suzanne Addy¹³ McCoy, born Private.
- + 428 ii. Mary McCoy, born Private.
- 429 iii. Eve McCoy, born Private.

270. Ruth Lucille¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Samuel Nelson Welch, Jr.** Private, son of Samuel Welch and Blanche Witherspoon. He was born September 27, 1915 in Lee County, SC., and died July 07, 1967 in Clinton, NC..

Notes for Samuel Nelson Welch, Jr.:
Information Obtained from Ruth Welsh McCoy, Hollywood, FL.

More About Samuel Nelson Welch, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Clinton, NC. City Cemetery

More About Samuel Welch and Ruth McCoy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth McCoy and Samuel Welch are:

- + 430 i. Annie Lucille¹³ Welch, born Private.
- + 431 ii. Judy Emil Welch, born Private.

271. Chessie Ada¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jacob Carlisle McElveen, Jr.** Private, son of Jacob McElveen and Lucille Mims. He was born Private.

More About Jacob McElveen and Chessie McCoy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Chessie McCoy and Jacob McElveen are:

- 432 i. Lucy McCoy¹³ McElveen, born Private.
- 433 ii. Margaret Lynn McElveen, born Private.
- 434 iii. Jacob Carlisle McElveen III, born Private.

272. Bessie Maida¹² McCoy (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Herbert Sandel, Jr.** Private, son of William Sandel and Nettie Bryant. He was born December 17, 1909 in Lone Star, SC., and died March 22, 1994 in Columbia, Richland County, SC.

More About William Herbert Sandel, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, SC.

More About William Sandel and Bessie McCoy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bessie McCoy and William Sandel are:

- 435 i. William Herbert¹³ Sandel III, born Private. He married (1) Joan Ritchie Private; born Private. He married (2) Judy Marie Isaacs Private; born Private.

More About William Sandel and Joan Ritchie:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Sandel and Judy Isaacs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 436 ii. Mary Annette Sandel, born Private. She married David Entzminger Private; born Private.

More About David Entzminger and Mary Sandel:

Private-Begin: Private

273. Addie Jane¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 27, 1881 in Sumter Co., SC, and died September 01, 1954. She married **Daniel Landgrave Smith** January 16, 1900 in South Carolina, son of Henry Smith and Mary Copeland. He was born July 29, 1873 in Lee Co., SC, and died March 19, 1931.

Notes for Addie Jane Newman:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Addie Jane Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Buried Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

Notes for Daniel Landgrave Smith:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Daniel Landgrave Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Buried Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Daniel Smith and Addie Newman:

Marriage: January 16, 1900, South Carolina

Children of Addie Newman and Daniel Smith are:

- + 437 i. Wheeler Bertram¹³ Smith, Sr., born October 17, 1900 in Lee County, SC; died May 31, 1976 in Sumter County, SC. Buried Concord Church.
- + 438 ii. Selma Lydia Smith, born February 10, 1902 in Lee County, SC.; died July 10, 1976 in Buried in Epps Cemetery, Kingtree, SC..
- + 439 iii. Carl Clifton Smith, born September 12, 1905 in Lee County, SC; died June 29, 1977.
- + 440 iv. Henry Edward Smith, born December 28, 1905 in Lee County, SC.; died Unknown.
- 441 v. Mary Ila Smith, born Private. She married Horace Thomas Thames Private; born March 01, 1908 in Clarendon Co., SC; died February 1997 in Sumter Co, SC.

Notes for Horace Thomas Thames:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Horace Thames and Mary Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 442 vi. LeRoy Landgrave Smith, Sr., born Private.
- + 443 vii. Jessie Wade Smith, born August 30, 1912 in Sumter County, SC.; died September 29, 1949 in Sumter, SC. Buried in Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC..
- 444 viii. Sidney Albert Smith, born October 07, 1916 in Lee County, SC.; died January 01, 1919 in Buried in Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC..
- + 445 ix. Donald Lansing Smith, born Private.
- + 446 x. Addie Mae Smith, born Private.

275. Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 01, 1885 in Sumter County, SC, and died April 06, 1973 in Sumter, SC.. She married **Robert Furman Smith** May 19, 1909 in Lee County, SC. At Home, son of Henry Smith and Mary Copeland. He was born August 29, 1861 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC, and died March 25, 1932 in Lee County, SC..

More About Margaret Elizabeth Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Robert Furman Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church, Lee County, SC

More About Robert Smith and Margaret Newman:

Marriage: May 19, 1909, Lee County, SC. At Home

Children of Margaret Newman and Robert Smith are:

- + 447 i. Conley Furman¹³ Smith, Sr., born Private.
- + 448 ii. Caltha Oletha Smith, born Private.
- + 449 iii. Jasper Chadwick Smith, born August 14, 1914 in Lee County, SC.; died October 22, 1958 in Sumter, SC.; Stepchild.
- + 450 iv. William Bryan Smith, Sr., born September 23, 1915 in Old Robert Josey Place, Lee County, SC.; died October 06, 1980 in Spartanburg, SC..

276. Delorme Heathcoat¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 11, 1888 in Sumter County, SC., and died July 09, 1982 in Sumter County, SC.,. He married **Alice Elizabeth Baker** May 15, 1914 in Sumter Co, SC, daughter of Alpheus Baker and Mary Simpson. She was born October 13, 1890 in Sumter County, SC., and died February 11, 1960 in Sumter, S. C..

Notes for Delorme Heathcoat Newman:

Information Obtained from Mr. & Mrs Ernest James Newman, Sumter, SC.

More About Delorme Heathcoat Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Buried Sumter Cemetery

More About Alice Elizabeth Baker:

Burial: Unknown, Buried Sumter Cemetery

More About Delorme Newman and Alice Baker:

Marriage: May 15, 1914, Sumter Co, SC

Children of Delorme Newman and Alice Baker are:

- + 451 i. Ernest James¹³ Newman, born Private.
- 452 ii. Francis Delorme Newman, born December 14, 1916 in Sumter, SC.; died April 11, 1945 in Glehn, Germany.

Notes for Francis Delorme Newman:

[Jones01.GED]

Frances Newman was 28 years old when he was accidently killed in Germany during WW II. While taking a bath he touched the drain pipe on which the light wires of the house were accidently grounded and was killed instantly. After graduation from Sumter High School, he finished Wofford College where he was a member of Blue Key, Scabbard and Blade, Alpha Lambda Tau fraternity. Before entering service he was employed by Liggett and Myers Tobacco company and the Heslep Construction company.

In February 1942 he reported for active duty, training at Camp Cleverne, LA, and Ft. Bragg, NC. He was a member cadre group which activated the original 101st Airborne Division. He went overseas in September 1943. He held the Presidential Citation and an Oak Leaf Cluster.

- + 453 iii. Mary Elizabeth Newman, born Private.

277. Allie Lula¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 01, 1890 in Sumter County, SC., and died June 12, 1981 in Sumter, SC.. She married **George Washington Stafford, Jr.** June 26, 1910 in Concord Pres. Church, Sumter County, SC., son of George Stafford and Margaret Trimnal. He was born May 24, 1886 in Kershaw County, SC., and died June 30, 1956 in Sumter County, SC.

More About Allie Lula Newman:

Burial: June 14, 1981, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

Notes for George Washington Stafford, Jr.:

Information Obtained from Charles Ellis Stafford, Sumter, SC.

More About George Washington Stafford, Jr.:

Burial: July 02, 1956, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC

More About George Stafford and Allie Newman:

Marriage: June 26, 1910, Concord Pres. Church, Sumter County, SC.

Children of Allie Newman and George Stafford are:

- 454 i. James Munnerlyn¹³ Stafford, born Private.
- 455 ii. Vance Emrich Stafford, born Private.
- 456 iii. Bertha Abbiegaile Stafford, born Private.
- 457 iv. Jeanette Stafford, born Private.
- 458 v. George Washington Stafford III, born Private.
- + 459 vi. Charles Ellis Stafford, Sr., born Private.
- 460 vii. Mendell Leland Stafford, born Private.
- 461 viii. Robert Edward Stafford, born Private.
- 462 ix. William Francis Stafford, born Private.

279. Alice Jeanette¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 16, 1897 in Sumter County, SC., and died Unknown. She married **Mason Haynsworth Peebles, Sr.** January 05, 1920, son of John Peebles and Hannah Mooneyham. He was born July 21, 1899, and died March 23, 1961 in Sumter County, SC.

More About Mason Haynsworth Peebles, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Mason Peebles and Alice Newman:

Marriage: January 05, 1920

Children of Alice Newman and Mason Peebles are:

- 463 i. Mildred Juanita¹³ Peebles, born Private. She married George Tisdale Private; born Private.

More About George Tisdale and Mildred Peebles:
Private-Begin: Private

- 464 ii. Mason Haynsworth Peebles, Jr., born Private. He married Vista Keels Private; born Private.

More About Mason Peebles and Vista Keels:
Private-Begin: Private

- 465 iii. John Eldridge Peebles, born Private. He married Joan Norton Private; born Private.

More About John Peebles and Joan Norton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 466 iv. Thomas Arthur Peebles, born Private. He married Ruth Stafford Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Peebles and Ruth Stafford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 467 v. Margaret Elizabeth Peebles, born Private. She married Charles Tisdale Private; born Private.

More About Charles Tisdale and Margaret Peebles:
Private-Begin: Private

- 468 vi. George Lafayette Peebles, born Private. He married Shirley Poole Private; born Private.

More About George Peebles and Shirley Poole:
Private-Begin: Private

- 469 vii. James Olin Peebles, born Private. He married Gloria Fountain Private; born Private.

More About James Peebles and Gloria Fountain:
Private-Begin: Private

- 470 viii. Mary Helen Peebles, born Private. She married (1) John A. Russell Private; born Private. She married (2) Dean Gregory Private; born Private.

More About John Russell and Mary Peebles:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dean Gregory and Mary Peebles:
Private-Begin: Private

280. John Harland¹² Newman (Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 23, 1900, and died September 22, 1968 in Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Sumter County, SC. He married **Gladys Jayroe** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Newman and Gladys Jayroe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Newman and Gladys Jayroe are:

- 471 i. Caroline¹³ Newman, born Private.
472 ii. Doris Newman, born Private.
473 iii. Winnie Newman, born Private.

281. Thomas Coke¹² Josey (George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 31, 1889 in Sumter District , SC, and died June 1970 in Darlington County, SC.. He married **Lottie Mae Dixon** July 19, 1914 in Kershaw County, SC. She was born October 20, 1890 in Camden, Kershaw County, SC., and died February 25, 1956.

More About Lottie Mae Dixon:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, SC

More About Thomas Josey and Lottie Dixon:

Marriage: July 19, 1914, Kershaw County, SC

Children of Thomas Josey and Lottie Dixon are:

- + 474 i. Nannie Lorena¹³ Josey, born May 26, 1915 in Sumter County, SC; died November 01, 1979 in Darlington County, SC..
- 475 ii. Mary Marguerite Josey, born April 15, 1920 in Sumter County, SC; died October 01, 1920. She married Woodrow McDonald Private; born Private.

More About Mary Marguerite Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church Cemetery, Camden, SC

More About Woodrow McDonald and Mary Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 476 iii. Sarah Meadows Josey, born Private.

282. George Eugene¹² Josey, Sr. (George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born June 11, 1893 in Blackshear, GA., and died October 27, 1969 in Florence, Florence County, SC.. He married **Mary Kathleen Hutto** February 04, 1920 in Providence, SC.. She was born November 01, 1898 in Providence, SC., and died March 17, 1972 in Florence, Florence County, SC..

Notes for George Eugene Josey, Sr.:

George Eugene Josey served in WWI as a LT. Stationed at Camp Gordon, GA. #1855593

More About George Eugene Josey, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Florence, SC.

More About Mary Kathleen Hutto:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Florence, SC.

More About George Josey and Mary Hutto:

Marriage: February 04, 1920, Providence, SC.

Children of George Josey and Mary Hutto are:

- + 477 i. Mary Louise¹³ Josey, born Private.
- 478 ii. Dorothy Roberta Josey, born Private. She married Isreal Edward Henley, Jr. Private; born December 06, 1920 in Savannah, GA.; died July 21, 1975 in

Florence, Florence County, SC..

More About Isreal Edward Henley, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Florence, SC.

More About Isreal Henley and Dorothy Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 479 iii. Jean Maree Josey, born Private.
- + 480 iv. George Eugene Josey, Jr., born Private.

283. Charles Kershaw¹² Josey (George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 16, 1895 in Sumter District, SC., and died August 20, 1960 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Unk Meyers** 1913. She died Unknown.

More About Charles Kershaw Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

More About Charles Josey and Unk Meyers:

Marriage: 1913

Child of Charles Josey and Unk Meyers is:

- 481 i. Elizabeth¹³ Josey, born Private.

285. Elizabeth Virginia¹² Josey (George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Boyce Bryan Meyers, Jr.** Private. He was born in Scraton, SC., and died Unknown in Scraton, SC..

More About Boyce Bryan Meyers, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Scraton, SC.

More About Boyce Meyers and Elizabeth Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Josey and Boyce Meyers are:

- 482 i. Boyce Bryan¹³ Meyers III, born Private.
- 483 ii. Brenda Meyers, born Private.
- 484 iii. Janette Meyers, born Private.
- 485 iv. Robert Meyers, born Private.
- 486 v. Thad Meyers, born Private.

286. Mary Leila¹² Jones (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 01, 1884, and died February 12, 1961 in Sumter, SC.. She married **Louis Dehartwell Peebles**, son of John Peebles and Hannah Mooneyham. He was born January 21,

1884 in Lee County, SC., and died January 14, 1953.

More About Louis Dehartwell Peebles:

Burial: Unknown, Wells Cemetery, Lee County, SC.

Children of Mary Jones and Louis Peebles are:

- 487 i. William L.¹³ Peebles, born 1915; died July 04, 1994 in Sumter, SC.. He married Emma Amerson Hancock Private; born Private.

More About William Peebles and Emma Hancock:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 488 ii. Leila Lucille Peebles, born December 05, 1916; died July 06, 1981 in Sumter, SC..
- 489 iii. Plummer J. Peebles, born Private.
- + 490 iv. Lillie Belle Peebles, born Private.
- 491 v. Hartwell Peebles, born Private.

287. William Clarence¹² Jones, Sr. (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born March 26, 1886 in Sumter County, SC, and died January 12, 1967 in Sumter County, SC,. He married **Annie Lou Newman** October 04, 1914 in Sumter, SC.. She was born January 17, 1890 in Lynchburg, SC., and died August 12, 1943 in Sumter, SC.,.

More About William Clarence Jones, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Annie Lou Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About William Jones and Annie Newman:

Marriage: October 04, 1914, Sumter, SC.

Unknown-Ending: File # 357 - Page #30

Children of William Jones and Annie Newman are:

- + 492 i. Gladys Inez¹³ Jones, born Private.
- + 493 ii. William Clarence Jones, Jr, born Private.

290. Clinton Cleveland¹² Jones (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 04, 1892 in Sumter County, SC., and died May 14, 1973 in Sumter, SC.. He married **Margaret McLeod** October 27, 1915 in Sumter SC.. She was born April 15, 1896 in Sumter County, SC., and died November 04, 1987 in Sumter, SC..

More About Clinton Cleveland Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Evegreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Margaret McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, Evegreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Clinton Jones and Margaret McLeod:

Marriage: October 27, 1915, Sumter SC.

Unknown-Ending: File # 440 Page # 38

Children of Clinton Jones and Margaret McLeod are:

- + 494 i. Olive Elizabeth¹³ Jones, born July 05, 1916 in Sumter County, SC.; died May 1976 in Myrtle Beach, SC..
- + 495 ii. Mamie Olita Jones, born June 10, 1918 in Sumter county, SC.; died October 06, 1990 in Sumter County, SC..
- + 496 iii. James Clinton Jones, born Private.
- + 497 iv. Ruby Lee Jones, born December 30, 1922 in Sumter County, SC.; died March 26, 1948 in DuBose Cross Roads, Lee County, SC. Auto Accident.
- + 498 v. Elma Louise Jones, born Private.
- + 499 vi. David Eldridge Jones, Sr., born Private.
- + 500 vii. Robert Henry Jones, born Private.
- + 501 viii. Sarah Ann Jones, born Private.

291. Ethel Mae¹² Jones (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 13, 1895 in Sumter County, SC., and died January 31, 1980 in Houston, TX.,. She married **Vernie Parnell Watts** December 16, 1923 in Parsonage of Bethel UMC Minister, Oswego, SC, son of Edgar Watts and Martha Evans. He was born March 23, 1896 in Clarendon County, SC, and died November 20, 1973 in Sumter County,.

More About Ethel Mae Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC.

Notes for Vernie Parnell Watts:

Vernie Parnell Watts, was the 6 th of 13 children born to Edgar Ruthen Watts, Sr and Martha Jane Evans, in Claronden County, SC, on March 23, 1896. The family moved to Sumter County early in the 20th Century, probably before 1906 to a small farm they purchased near Oswego, SC. Vernie Served in France during WWI with the 81st (Wildcat) Division, 318th Field Artillery. He died in Sumter SC on November 20, 1973 and is buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery in Oswego, SC. Vernie was married to Ethel Mae Jones on December 17, 1923 at the parsonage of Bethel United Methodist Church in Oswego, SC. They purchased part of the family farm (some 80-85 acres) on which a house built by a Mr. Haynesworth had been built. They lived all of their married life in this house except for 2 years spent managing a farm for Mr. Jim Mayes at Mayesville, SC. They had two children: 1. Colzie Mae Watts, born March 1, 1925; 2. Alton Josey Watts, born December 8, 1927.

More About Vernie Parnell Watts:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel UMC Cemetery, Oswego, SC

Confirmation: September 13, 1914, Bethel Methodist Church,

Military service: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 318th F. A. 81 st Division

Occupation: Farmer

More About Vernie Watts and Ethel Jones:

Marriage: December 16, 1923, Parsonage of Bethel UMC Minister, Oswego, SC

Children of Ethel Jones and Vernie Watts are:

- 502 i. Colzie Mae¹³ Watts, born Private. She married Julian Clifford Britt Private; born Private.

More About Julian Britt and Colzie Watts:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 503 ii. Alton Josey Watts, born Private.

293. Frank Lafayette¹² Jones (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 10, 1902 in Sumter County, SC., and died July 12, 1979 in Sumter, SC.. He married **Rosa Lou Smith** June 08, 1927 in Manning, SC., daughter of Franklin Smith and Lula Baker. She was born April 26, 1904 in Lee County, SC, and died October 20, 1958 in Sumter, SC..

More About Frank Jones and Rosa Smith:

Marriage: June 08, 1927, Manning, SC.

Children of Frank Jones and Rosa Smith are:

- 504 i. Audrey Camilla¹³ Jones, born March 31, 1928 in Lee County, SC; died January 12, 1993 in Sumter, SC.. She married Merle Eugene Baker Private; born Private.

More About Merle Baker and Audrey Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 505 ii. Francis Lafayette Jones, Sr., born October 04, 1929 in Lee County, SC; died January 07, 1993 in Melbourne, FL..
- + 506 iii. Willie Frank Jones, Sr., born December 25, 1931 in Lee County, SC; died December 20, 1991 in Sanford, NC.
- + 507 iv. Wade Griffin Jones, Sr., born Private.
- + 508 v. Georgia Dubose Jones, born Private.
- + 509 vi. Lou Anna Jones, born Private.
- + 510 vii. Florence Gale Jones, born Private.
- + 511 viii. Jack Delorme Jones, born Private.

295. Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones (Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 03, 1907 in Sumter County, SC, and died June 29, 1930 in Lee County, SC Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Oswego, Sumter County, SC.. She married **Heyward Witherspoon Copeland** February 21, 1926 in Bishopville, SC.. He was born September 16, 1904 in St. Charles, Lee County (At the old Copeland Homestead), and died June 30, 1975 in Sumter, SC.

More About Heyward Witherspoon Copeland:
Burial: Unknown, Evegren Memorial Park Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Heyward Copeland and Alice Jones:
Marriage: February 21, 1926, Bishopville, SC.

Child of Alice Jones and Heyward Copeland is:
+ 512 i. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland, born Private.

298. Marion Henry¹² Josey, Sr. (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 09, 1899 in SumterCounty, SC., and died September 29, 1938 in Charleston, SC.. He married **Grace Bell McLeod** August 11, 1918 in Chester PA.. She was born April 04, 1902 in Sumter, SC., and died September 29, 1938 in Charleston, SC..

Notes for Marion Henry Josey, Sr.:
[JOSEY FAMILY.FTW]

Marion Henry Josey, Sr., his wife Grace & 2 children, Mary Bell & Walter Franklin were killed in a Tornado in Charleston on September 20, 1938.

More About Marion Henry Josey, Sr.:
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery (Lot # 93), Sumter, SC.

More About Grace Bell McLeod:
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery (Lot # 93), Sumter, SC

More About Marion Josey and Grace McLeod:
Marriage: August 11, 1918, Chester PA.

Children of Marion Josey and Grace McLeod are:
+ 513 i. Marion Henry¹³ Josey, Jr., born July 22, 1919 in Chester, PA.; died December 04, 1988 in Mt. Pleasant, SC..
514 ii. Mary Bell Josey, born March 20, 1921 in Charleston, SC.; died September 29, 1938 in Charleston, SC..

Notes for Mary Bell Josey:
[JOSEY FAMILY.FTW]

Marion Henry Josey, Sr., his wife Grace & 2 children, Mary Bell & Walter Franklin were killed in a Tornado in Charleston on September 20, 1938.

More About Mary Bell Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

+ 515 iii. Lloyd James Josey, Sr., born Private.
+ 516 iv. Kathleen Thedocia Josey, born Private.
+ 517 v. Christine Marcella Josey, born Private.
518 vi. Walter Franklin Josey, born Private.

300. Alice¹² Josey (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 13, 1904 in Sumter, SC., and died December 28, 1969 in Sumter, SC.. She married **Joseph Roland Newman** August 16, 1923 in Sumter, SC., son of Joseph Newman and Amelia McCoy. He was born July 22, 1901 in Sumter, SC., and died April 21, 1972 in Sumter, SC..

More About Alice Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

Cause of Death: Coronary Disease (Heart Attack)

More About Joseph Roland Newman:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Joseph Newman and Alice Josey:

Marriage: August 16, 1923, Sumter, SC.

Children of Alice Josey and Joseph Newman are:

- + 519 i. Joseph Rowland¹³ Newman, Jr., born Private.
- + 520 ii. Esther Maye Newman, born Private.
- 521 iii. William Irvin Newman, born August 04, 1930 in Sumter, SC.; died August 05, 1985. He married Catherine Sue Zug Private; born Private.

More About William Irvin Newman:

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About William Newman and Catherine Zug:

Private-Begin: Private

- 522 iv. Raymond Delano Newman, born Private. He married Althea Eleanor Flowers Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Newman and Althea Flowers:

Private-Begin: Private

302. Jackie Marcella¹² Josey (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Matthew Wongrey** Private. He was born February 18, 1910 in Czechoslovakia, and died January 06, 1987 in Sumter, SC.

Notes for Matthew Wongrey:

[JOSEY FAMILY.FTW]

The Czech spelling for Matthew Wongrey is Matej Vongrej. The name was changed at Ellis Island. Matt was a chef and he and Marcella ran Wongrey's Resturant on Main street in Sumter, SC

More About Matthew Wongrey:

Burial: January 09, 1987, Evergreen Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Matthew Wongrey and Jackie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jackie Josey and Matthew Wongrey are:

- + 523 i. Matthew Jan¹³ Wongrey, Sr., born Private.
- + 524 ii. Teresa Lynn Wongrey, born Private.

304. Theodocia Maye¹² Josey (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Anderson William Edwards** Private. He was born May 03, 1911 in Forest Scott County, MS., and died May 18, 1944 in Forest Scott County, MS.. She married **(2) Bernard Eugene Eberhardy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anderson Edwards and Theodocia Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Bernard Eberhardy and Theodocia Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodocia Josey and Anderson Edwards are:

- 525 i. Patrica Jo-Anne¹³ Edwards, born Private.
- + 526 ii. Karen Elaine Edwards, born Private.

305. Willie Irene¹² Josey (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Day Williams** Private. He was born September 20, 1920 in Bullock County, GA., and died September 03, 1985 in Savannah, Chatam County, GA.. She married **(2) Ellis Funderburke** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Day Williams:

Burial: September 06, 1985, Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, GA.

More About William Williams and Willie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ellis Funderburke and Willie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willie Josey and William Williams are:

- + 527 i. Michael Barry¹³ Williams, Sr., born Private.
- + 528 ii. Alice Dolores Williams, born Private.
- + 529 iii. Robert Lee Williams, born Private.
- + 530 iv. David Alan Williams, born Private.
- 531 v. Deborah Gaye Williams, born Private.

306. Helen Marguerete¹² Josey (Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 28, 1923 in Sumter County, SC, and died May 14, 1993 in Blackshear, GA.. She married **James William Waldour, Sr.** November 07, 1941 in Chatham Co., GA. He was born March 05, 1919, and died January 06, 1983.

More About Helen Marguerete Josey:

Burial: May 17, 1993, Jerusalem Lutheran Church Cemetery

More About James William Waldour, Sr.:

Burial: January 09, 1983, Ebernezer Lutheran Church Cemetery on Savannah River in Effingham County, GA.

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About James Waldour and Helen Josey:

Marriage: November 07, 1941, Chatham Co., GA

Children of Helen Josey and James Waldour are:

- + 532 i. James William¹³ Waldour, Jr., born Private.
- + 533 ii. Belinda Marguerete Waldour, born Private.
- + 534 iii. Cheryl Ellie Waldour, born Private.
- + 535 iv. Cynthia Maye Waldour, born Private.
- 536 v. Judith Lynn Waldour, born Private.

307. Mary Alice¹² Smith (Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 27, 1901 in Rose Hill Mill Pond Section, Sumter Co, SC, and died 1987 in Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.. She married **(1) Roland Mathis**. He was born December 08, 1896 in Lee Co, SC, and died December 14, 1978 in Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.. She married **(2) William Franklin Bell** January 01, 1920, son of John Bell and Harriett Strother. He was born August 25, 1895 in Spring Hill, Lee Co, SC, and died December 30, 1953 in V. A. Hospital, Columbia, Richland County, SC..

More About William Franklin Bell:

Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

More About William Bell and Mary Smith:

Marriage: January 01, 1920

Children of Mary Smith and William Bell are:

- + 537 i. John William¹³ Bell, born Private.
- + 538 ii. Herbert Glendale Bell, born Private.
- + 539 iii. Ray Franklin Bell, born Private.
- + 540 iv. Harold Layette Bell, born Private.
- + 541 v. Linnie Smith Bell, born Private.

308. Eunice Lee¹² Smith (Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹)

was born November 08, 1903 in Lee County, SC., and died July 28, 1994. She married **Elmore Prescott** November 19, 1919 in Ashwood, Lee County, SC., son of Robert Prescott and Frances Elmore. He was born May 13, 1900 in Lee Co, SC, and died February 12, 1954 in Buried Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co..

More About Elmore Prescott and Eunice Smith:
Marriage: November 19, 1919, Ashwood, Lee County, SC.

Child of Eunice Smith and Elmore Prescott is:
+ 542 i. Grace Louise¹³ Prescott, born Private.

309. Ruby Voncile¹² Smith (Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 28, 1905 in Lee Co, SC, and died June 17, 1958. She married **Benjamin Franklin House, Jr.** December 14, 1919 in Bishopville, Lee County, SC., son of Benjamin House and Eloise. He was born January 16, 1896 in Lee Co, SC, and died September 02, 1961.

More About Ruby Voncile Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

More About Benjamin Franklin House, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, Lee Co.

More About Benjamin House and Ruby Smith:
Marriage: December 14, 1919, Bishopville, Lee County, SC.

Child of Ruby Smith and Benjamin House is:
+ 543 i. Cora Eloise¹³ House, born Private.

311. Cecil Bradford¹² Smith (Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 22, 1909 in Lee Co, SC, and died October 08, 1985 in Lee County, SC.. He married **Teressa Juanita Hatfield** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cecil Bradford Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist Church Cemetery, St. Charles, SC.

More About Cecil Smith and Teressa Hatfield:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cecil Smith and Teressa Hatfield is:
544 i. Barry Dale¹³ Smith, born Private. He married Linda Lee Langdon Private; born Private.

More About Barry Smith and Linda Langdon:
Private-Begin: Private

312. Sherwood¹² Smith (Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 22, 1913 in Lee County, SC., and died November 16, 1978 in Sumter, SC.. He married **Ruby Ann Geddings** Private. She was born Private.

More About Sherwood Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Sherwood Smith and Ruby Geddings:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherwood Smith and Ruby Geddings are:

- 545 i. Joseph Walton¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 546 ii. Mary Marlene Smith, born Private.
- 547 iii. Sherwood Dean Smith, born Private.
- 548 iv. Shirley Jean Smith, born Private.

323. Viola Essie¹² Baker (David Franklin¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Josey, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born April 29, 1899 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida, and died February 16, 1990 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas. She married **(1) Evan John Richards** October 10, 1915 in Island Grove, Alachua, Florida. He was born November 25, 1887 in Treorci, Glamorgan, Wales, and died April 19, 1951 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas. She married **(2) William Launhart** June 10, 1962 in Newton, Kansas. He was born August 28, 1893 in Hanston, Kansas, and died March 08, 1980 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas.

Notes for Viola Essie Baker:

LIFE: Viola grew up in Florida and lived with her parents in Interlachen. Typhoid killed her mother Ida and sister Rosa in late 1906. Her father could not keep the kids and work, so he decided that it would be best if Viola, with her older sister Lola and baby sister Helen, moved into the Gibson family log house with Aunt Berter (Emma Elberter), Aunt Nan (Sara Savanah), and Uncle Bob (Robert G.). The entire group is documented as residing there in Lake City in the 1910 U.S . Census. In 1990, Viola's sister Helen described that the interior of the log house was kept scrubbed so immaculately that the wooden planks were white. Around 1910/11 Viola and her sisters moved back with their father in Island Grove. Helen also described Viola as somewhat of a tomboy, always enjoying frightening her sisters with bugs or other things. Helen recalls that Viola would frequently go to the barrel of baby alligators that her father kept, pick out one, and chase her sisters with it. One day she tried that and the alligator latched onto her finger and wouldn't let go, biting to the bone. Her sisters had no sympathy for her and just stood there and laughed as she cried for help. Through her 20s her son Tom indicated she would frequently play running games with the kids like run, sheep, run and have great fun. In 1915 she married E.J. Richards and permanently moved to Kansas. The family did live for brief periods back in Florida. Following her husband's death in 1951, she became a Harvey Girl (waitress) at the Harvey House at the railroad station in Newton. She married William Launhart in 1962 and he died in 1980. She was a member of Newton's First Baptist Church and Newton Senior citizens and spent her last years at Friendly Acres

Retirement Home in Newton . Viola loved to crochet afghans and wove over 400 rugs from plastic bags. She had a wonderful sense of humor and delighted her grandkids by the little tricks she would pull on them and by joining in with their play.

DEATH: Kansas certificate of death provided the following data: Viola Launhart died at 8:03 PM on 16 Feb 1990 at Newton Medical center from Ischemic Vascular Disease due to bowel infarction. Her Social

Security Number is listed as 512-30-8719. Her residence was listed as 403 S.E. 10th St., Newton, although she hadn't lived there for some time and had been living in a nursing home.

More About Viola Essie Baker:

Burial: February 20, 1990, Burrton, Harvey, Kansas

Record Change: April 14, 2000

Notes for Evan John Richards:

BIRTH: Certified birth certificate from Pontypridd Registration District dated 20 Oct 1948 (used as proof for Evan's Social Security) indicates Evan John Richards' birth in the sub-district of Ystradyfodwg , Glamorgan County, Wales on 25 Nov 1887 in Treorky. Father was Thomas Richards (coal miner) and Ellen Davies Richards.

The passenger manifest of the S.S. Philadelphia, arriving from Southhampton, England on 1 May 1910 at the Port of New York, lists the following information about Evan John Richards:

His final destination

was Burrton, Kansas, where his brother, Rowland Richards, was living . He was listed as age 24 (really 22), a miner by profession, having come from Treorchy, Wales. He was 5'6 1/2" tall, having a light

complexion with light hair and blue eyes. He was travelling with his mother, 2 sisters and a brother. The family declared \$20 upon entry into the U.S. and travelled in second class cabins.

CITIZENSHIP: Declaration of Intention No.58 from District Court of Harvey County, Kansas, dated 28 October 1912, provides immigration data.

U.S. Certificate of Citizenship No.3796045, Petition No.215, from District Court of Harvey County, Kansas, dated 26 December 1935, indicates that Evan John Richards became a naturalized U.S. citizen on 12 Nov 1935.

Kansas certificate of death contains the following info: Evan died at Bethel Deaconess Hospital in Newton, KS on 19 Apr 1951. His residence at the time of his death was 107 S.E. 5th St. in Newton. His birthdate was listed as 25 Nov 1887, having been born in Treorchy, Wales to Thomas Richards and Eleanor Davies. His occupation was listed as a baggageman for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. His Social Security Number was listed as 79-18-4583. Cause of death is listed as Uremia (10 days) due to Pyelitis due to kidney stones (10 years) as determined by an autopsy. Death occurred at 5:24 PM. Burial was at Burrton Cemetery on 24 Apr 1951.

Evan's two obituaries from the Newton Kansan newspaper of April 1951 are as follows:

Evan John Richards, who has been a citizen of Newton since coming here from Burrton 19 years ago, and is well known as a baggageman to at the Santa Fe passenger station, died

Thursday evening at 5:24 at the Bethel Deaconess Hospital. He had been a patient at the hospital since April 9. The home is 107 Southeast Fifth Street. Mr. Richards was born in Treor City, South Wales, Nov 25, 1887, and was past 63 years old. He came to this county as a young man. He was married at Island Grove, Fla. , to Miss Viola E. Baker, Oct. 10 1915. He was a member of the Baptist church here, and of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. He is survived by his wife, a son Lt. Thomas D. Richards, with the U.S. Army in Germany, who but recently was commissioned, a daughter Mrs. John W. (Gwen) Phillips, Route 5, Newton, two grandchildren, J Wilson Richards in Germany and Marcia Louise Phillips, Route 5, Newton, and two brothers, Rowland and William Richards of Newton. Mr. Richards is being cared for at the Moody's Funeral Home, and the time and place of funeral services will be announced by Mr. Moody as soon as word has been received from the son Thomas, in Germany.

Evan John Richards was born in Treorchy, South Wales on Nov. 25, 1887 to Thomas and Eleanor Richards. As a child he became a member of the Calvinistic Methodist Church in Wales. He came to America in 1910 with his mother, two sisters and one brother. They first located at Burrton, Kansas. He was married Oct. 29 (actually 10), 1915 to Viola Baker, daughter of David Baker, at Island Grove, Florida. Three children were born to this union. Ida Eleanor, who proceeded him in death, Thomas D. who is with the American Forces in Germany, Mrs . John (Gwen) Phillips who resides in the vicinity of Newton. The family resides at present in Newton where Mr. Richards has been a baggageman for the Santa Fe for the past 13 years. The following relatives remain to mourn his loss: his wife Viola, his son Tom, and daughter Gwen; two grandchildren J Wilson Richards and Marcia Louise Phillips; two brothers, Rowland and William Richards both of Newton; also four nieces. He joined the First Baptist Church soon after he returned from Florida. He died in the faith on April 19, 1951 at the Bethel Deaconess Hospital at the age of 63 years, four months and 24 days . Funeral services were conducted at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. R. R. Mixon officiating. A ladies's trio of Dorrine Pierce , Elvira Thorp and Jeannie Shirk sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "It Is Well With My Soul". They were accompanied by Mrs. Ruth Klassen at the organ. The casketbearers were Vernon Zook, H.W. Whipple, Mc Culley Asklock, L.D. Blickenstaff, Elmer Unruh and Walter Myers. Interment was made in the family lot in the Burrton cemetery by Rex M. Moody of the Moody's Funeral home.

More About Evan John Richards:

Burial: April 24, 1951, Burrton, Harvey, Kansas

Record Change: March 02, 1999

More About Evan Richards and Viola Baker:

Marriage: October 10, 1915, Island Grove, Alachua, Florida

Notes for William Launhart:

[J Richards Baker.FTW]

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About William Launhart:

Burial: Unknown, Newton, Harvey, Kansas

More About William Launhart and Viola Baker:

Marriage: June 10, 1962, Newton, Kansas

Children of Viola Baker and Evan Richards are:

- + 549 i. Thomas D¹³ Richards, born Private.
- + 550 ii. Gwen Richards, born Private.

342. Raybon Foster¹² Smith (Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 29, 1898 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC, and died November 27, 1986 in Fayetteville, NC.. He married **Sarah Josephine Cooper** Private, daughter of John Cooper and Bertha Brown. She was born Private.

Notes for Raybon Foster Smith:

Information Obtained from Josephine C. Smith, Winston Salem, NC

More About Raybon Foster Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, sumter, SC

More About Raybon Smith and Sarah Cooper:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raybon Smith and Sarah Cooper are:

- 551 i. Robert Fredrick¹³ Smith, born Private.
- + 552 ii. Sarah Josephine Smith, born Private.
- 553 iii. Infant Smith, born 1940; died 1940.

More About Infant Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

- + 554 iv. Alan Foster Smith, born Private.
- + 555 v. Michael Paul Smith, born Private.

343. Ada Belle¹² Smith (Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 24, 1901 in Sumter District now Lee Co., SC, and died 1994. She married (1) **Orville Phillips**. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Thomas A Cheatham**. He died Unknown. She married (3) **George Townsend**. He died Unknown. She married (4) **Floyd C. Martin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ada Smith and Orville Phillips is:

- 556 i. Gertrude¹³ Phillips, born Private. She married Clarence Lyons Private; born Private.

More About Clarence Lyons and Gertrude Phillips:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ada Smith and Thomas Cheatham is:

- 557 i. Mary¹³ Cheatham, born Private. She married Rev Paul Batson Private; born

Private.

More About Paul Batson and Mary Cheatham:
Private-Begin: Private

344. Johnsie Lavilla¹² Smith (Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born November 03, 1904 in Lee County, SC., and died July 08, 2000 in Sumter County, SC. She married **Roland Goff Elmore, Sr.** July 29, 1922 in Lynchburg, Lee County, SC., son of Newton Elmore and Mattie Goff. He was born February 06, 1904 in Lee County, SC., and died October 21, 1987 in Lee County, SC..

Notes for Johnsie Lavilla Smith:

Information obtained from Mrs. Johnsie Smith Elmore, Sumter, SC

More About Johnsie Lavilla Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Piedmont Cemetery, Bishopville, SC.

Notes for Roland Goff Elmore, Sr.:

Information obtained from Mrs. Johnsie Smith Elmore, Sumter, SC

More About Roland Goff Elmore, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Piedmont Cemetery, Bishopville, SC.

More About Roland Elmore and Johnsie Smith:

Marriage: July 29, 1922, Lynchburg, Lee County, SC.

Children of Johnsie Smith and Roland Elmore are:

- + 558 i. Robert Carroll¹³ Elmore, born Private.
- 559 ii. Roland Goff Elmore, born Private. He married Carolyn Nancy Dillard Private; born Private.

More About Roland Elmore and Carolyn Dillard:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 560 iii. Johnsie Jean Elmore, born Private.

348. Dudley Grady¹² Huggins (Samuel Mcdowell¹¹, Samuel Mcbride¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1899, and died Bet. 1921 - 1983. He married **Alma Inez Parnell** Bet. 1891 - 1936. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1897 in Darlington County, SC., and died Bet. 1921 - 1984.

More About Dudley Huggins and Alma Parnell:

Marriage: Bet. 1891 - 1936

Children of Dudley Huggins and Alma Parnell are:

- + 561 i. Wannah Mary¹³ Huggins, born Private.

- + 562 ii. Anna Delle Huggins, born Private.
- + 563 iii. Frances Inez Huggins, born Private.

369. Rosanna¹² Fields (Mannie¹¹ Huggins, William Middleton¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Emmerson Haseldon** Private. He was born Private, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Emmerson Haseldon:

Fact 1: Private

More About Charles Haseldon and Rosanna Fields:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rosanna Fields and Charles Haseldon are:

- 564 i. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Haseldon, born Private.
- 565 ii. Mary Wade Haseldon, born Private.
- 566 iii. William Wade Haseldon, born Private.

370. Mamie Alliene¹² Parham (Anna Vermel¹¹ Jossey, Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1895, and died Unknown. She married **Ben E. Mcleod, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Mamie Parham and Ben Mcleod are:

- 567 i. Hazel¹³ Mcleod, born Private.
- 568 ii. Joyce Mcleod, born Private.
- 569 iii. Ben E. Mcleod, Jr., born Private.

371. Ellers¹² Parham (Anna Vermel¹¹ Jossey, Rufus Manasseh¹⁰ Josey, Robert Sinkler⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born 1897, and died Unknown. She married **Ralph Bell, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Ellers Parham and Ralph Bell are:

- 570 i. Marjorie Elise¹³ Bell, born Private.
- 571 ii. Annie Carolyn Bell, born Private.
- 572 iii. Ralph Bell, Jr., born Private.
- 573 iv. Jo Ann Bell, born Private.

Generation No. 13

375. James Marion¹³ Copeland (Susan Peninah¹² Josey, Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mattie Tidwell** Private, daughter of Allen Tidwell and Hattie Coulter. She was born Private.

More About James Copeland and Mattie Tidwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Copeland and Mattie Tidwell are:

- 574 i. Marion Wayne¹⁴ Copeland, born October 06, 1957 in Sumter, Sumter County, SC.; died July 05, 1971 in Sumter, SC..

More About Marion Wayne Copeland:
Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

- 575 ii. Martha Elizabeth Copeland, born Private. She married Lawrence Batush Private; born Private.

More About Lawrence Batush and Martha Copeland:
Private-Begin: Private

378. Gerald Laverne¹³ Copeland (Susan Peninah¹² Josey, Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Lucy Leola Geddings** Private, daughter of Russell Geddings and Virginia Capell. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Copeland and Lucy Geddings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Copeland and Lucy Geddings are:

- 576 i. Susan Kaye¹⁴ Copeland, born Private. She married Michael Maxwell Rodgers Private; born Private.

More About Michael Rodgers and Susan Copeland:
Private-Begin: Private

- 577 ii. Lydia Christine Copeland, born September 06, 1972 in Sumter, SC.; died August 18, 1992. She married Gerald Rernest Brown Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Brown and Lydia Copeland:
Private-Begin: Private

- 578 iii. John Marion Copeland, born Private.

379. Leila Faye¹³ Copeland (Susan Peninah¹² Josey, Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence J. Belken** Private, son of Vincent Belken and Marie Lampe. He was born Private.

More About Lawrence Belken and Leila Copeland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leila Copeland and Lawrence Belken are:

- 579 i. Margaret Penina¹⁴ Belken, born Private. She married William Anson Cooper Private; born Private.

More About William Cooper and Margaret Belken:
Private-Begin: Private

- 580 ii. David Christopher Belken, born Private.
- 581 iii. Patrick Joseph Belken, born Private.

381. Marvin Douglas¹³ Josey (Robert Elijah¹², Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born January 09, 1932 in Lee County, S.C., and died May 15, 1977 in Lee County, S.C.. He married **Mary Joyce McLeod** Private, daughter of Harry McLeod and Ethel Beasley. She was born Private.

More About Marvin Douglas Josey:
Burial: Unknown, Bethany Baptist, St. Charles, Lee County, S.C.

More About Marvin Josey and Mary McLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marvin Josey and Mary McLeod is:
582 i. Mark¹⁴ Josey, born Private.

382. Mendal Smith¹³ Josey (Robert Elijah¹², Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Argent Sue Reynolds** Private, daughter of Fred Reynolds and Harriett Geddings. She was born Private.

More About Mendal Josey and Argent Reynolds:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mendal Josey and Argent Reynolds are:
583 i. Robert Fred¹⁴ Josey, born Private.
584 ii. Alicia Nicole Josey, born Private.

384. Elizabeth Ann¹³ Josey (Robert Elijah¹², Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas H. Terrell** Private, son of Carl Terrell and Alice MacAfee. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Terrell and Elizabeth Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Josey and Thomas Terrell are:
585 i. Thomas Robert¹⁴ Terrell, born Private. He married Constance Rose Schrader Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Terrell and Constance Schrader:

Private-Begin: Private

586 ii. Laura Lynn Terrell, born Private.

385. Wanda Emilie¹³ Josey (James Eldridge¹², Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Edward Barkley** Private, son of Robert Barkley and Ida Medlin. He was born Private.

More About William Barkley and Wanda Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wanda Josey and William Barkley is:

587 i. Tiffany Brianne¹⁴ Barkley, born Private.

387. Robert Rahn¹³ Josey (James Eldridge¹², Robert Lee¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Ann Hoxworth** Private, daughter of David Hoxworth and Patricia Dubose. She was born Private.

More About Robert Josey and Laura Hoxworth:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Josey and Laura Hoxworth are:

- 588 i. Robert Jamie¹⁴ Josey, born Private.
- 589 ii. David Jody Josey, born Private.
- 590 iii. Jason Micheal Josey, born Private.
- 591 iv. Jennifer Marie Josey, born Private.
- 592 v. Joshua Andrew Josey, born Private.

393. Virgil Arthur¹³ Johnson (Eva Lorena¹² Josey, James Arthur¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Betty Kindlund** Private. She was born Private.

More About Virgil Johnson and Joyce Kindlund:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Virgil Johnson and Joyce Kindlund are:

- 593 i. Scott Arthur¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.
- 594 ii. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born Private.

394. Nancy Jeanne¹³ Johnson (Eva Lorena¹² Josey, James Arthur¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Leslie Williams** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Williams and Nancy Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Johnson and Joseph Williams are:

- 595 i. Leslie Joseph¹⁴ Williams, born Private.
- 596 ii. Melissa Karen Williams, born Private.

399. English Rutherford¹³ Josey, Jr. (English Rutherford¹², Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Rhea** Private, daughter of William Rhea and Helen Escoffier. She was born Private.

More About English Josey and Laura Rhea:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of English Josey and Laura Rhea are:

- 597 i. Amelia C.¹⁴ Josey, born Private.
- 598 ii. Catherine E. Josey, born Private.

400. Edith Floride¹³ Reynolds (Edith Floride¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Marvin Thigpen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Thigpen and Edith Reynolds:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edith Reynolds and Wayne Thigpen are:

- 599 i. Stephen Reynolds¹⁴ Thigpen, born Private.
- 600 ii. Josey Alayne Thigpen, born Private.
- 601 iii. Jessica Marie Thigpen, born Private.

402. Crystal L.¹³ Reynolds (Edith Floride¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Dwight McNinch, Jr.** Private, son of James McNinch and Elizabeth Allison. He was born Private.

More About James McNinch and Crystal Reynolds:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Reynolds and James McNinch are:

- 602 i. Leah Allison¹⁴ McNinch, born Private.
- 603 ii. Dwight Alexander McNinch, born Private.

404. Susan Downs¹³ Parks (Wave Marie¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰,

William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Homer Grissom** Private, son of Elizabeth Benson. He was born Private.

More About Jerry Grissom and Susan Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Parks and Jerry Grissom are:

- 604 i. Gillian Parks¹⁴ Grissom, born Private.
- 605 ii. Andrew Parks Grissom, born Private.

405. Karen Josey¹³ Parks (Wave Marie¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Delane Calhoun** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Calhoun and Karen Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Parks and John Calhoun is:

- 606 i. Jonathan Josey¹⁴ Calhoun, born Private.

406. Kinney Dalle¹³ Caldwell (Lucia Wylie¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Dawkins** Private, daughter of Bob Dawkins and Doris Bowers. She was born Private.

More About Kinney Caldwell and Barbara Dawkins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kinney Caldwell and Barbara Dawkins are:

- 607 i. Cody Carroll¹⁴ Caldwell, born Private. He married Neva Bouknight Private; born Private.

More About Cody Caldwell and Neva Bouknight:
Private-Begin: Private

- 608 ii. Amber Michelle Caldwell, born Private.

407. Debra Wylie¹³ Caldwell (Lucia Wylie¹² Josey, Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David O Shealy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marion Duval Carraway** Private, son of Duval Carraway and Alivia Nesmith. He was born Private.

More About David Shealy and Debra Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Marion Carraway and Debra Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra Caldwell and Marion Carraway are:

- 609 i. Jay Kirby¹⁴ Carraway, born Private.
- 610 ii. Keely Dawn Carraway, born Private.

408. Luther Fleming¹³ Josey III (Luther Fleming¹², Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Ellen Lorraine Bell** Private, daughter of Leon Douglas and Florence Dubose. She was born Private.

More About Luther Josey and Ellen Bell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Luther Josey and Ellen Bell is:

- 611 i. John Douglas¹⁴ Josey, born Private.

409. Robin Ann¹³ Josey (Luther Fleming¹², Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Robert William Riggs** Private, son of William Riggs and Sara Neese. He was born Private.

More About Robert Riggs and Robin Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robin Josey and Robert Riggs are:

- 612 i. Ryan William¹⁴ Riggs, born Private.
- 613 ii. Sara Brunson Riggs, born Private.

410. Mary Lyde¹³ Josey (Luther Fleming¹², Luther Fleming¹¹, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Davis Bradson Armour** Private, son of Bradson Armour and Carolyn Morrow. He was born Private.

More About Davis Armour and Mary Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Josey and Davis Armour is:

- 614 i. Carolyn Josey¹⁴ Armour, born Private.

421. Hugh Eugene¹³ McCoy, Jr. (Hugh Eugene¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Cassandra Eugenia O'Dell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hugh McCoy and Cassandra O'Dell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh McCoy and Cassandra O'Dell are:

- 615 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ McCoy, born Private.
- 616 ii. Susan Elaine McCoy, born Private.
- + 617 iii. Hugh Eugene McCoy III, born Private.

422. John Phillip¹³ McCoy (Hugh Eugene¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lila McElveen** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Barbara Hamvai** Private. She was born Private.

More About John McCoy and Lila McElveen:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John McCoy and Barbara Hamvai:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John McCoy and Lila McElveen are:

- 618 i. Allison¹⁴ McCoy, born Private.
- 619 ii. John Phillip McCoy, Jr., born Private.

423. Daniel Carlton¹³ Webster, Jr. (Susan Pauline¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Lucia Elizabeth Leonard** Private, daughter of Lucius Leonard and Alta Williams. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Webster and Lucia Leonard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Webster and Lucia Leonard is:

- + 620 i. Christina Louise¹⁴ Webster, born Private.

424. Mary Claire¹³ Webster (Susan Pauline¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Don Tannenberger, Sr.** Private, son of Don Tannenberger and Mary Patterson. He was born Private.

More About William Tannenberger and Mary Webster:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Webster and William Tannenberger are:

- 621 i. William Don¹⁴ Tannenberger, Jr., born Private.
- 622 ii. Mary Susan Tannenberger, born Private.

425. Bobby O'Neal¹³ Baker (Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Lucille Earle** Private, daughter of Frederick Earle and Mary Burnette. She was born Private.

More About Bobby Baker and Nancy Earle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobby Baker and Nancy Earle are:

- + 623 i. Donna Jean¹⁴ Baker, born Private.
- + 624 ii. Cynthia Elaine Baker, born Private.

426. Dean McCoy¹³ Baker (Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Ruby Nell Earle** Private, daughter of Frederick Earle and Mary Burnette. She was born Private.

More About Dean Baker and Ruby Earle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dean Baker and Ruby Earle are:

- + 625 i. Debroah Elaine¹⁴ Baker, born Private.
- + 626 ii. Randy Eugene Baker, born Private.
- + 627 iii. Karen Elizabeth Baker, born Private.

427. Suzanne Addy¹³ McCoy (John Emil¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Larry Young** Private, son of Harry Young and Hazel West. He was born Private.

More About James Young and Suzanne McCoy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne McCoy and James Young are:

- 628 i. Merrell McCoy¹⁴ Young, born Private.
- 629 ii. Adrienne Suzanne Young, born Private.

428. Mary¹³ McCoy (John Emil¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Dr. Melton Roof Stuckey** Private, son of William Stuckey and Carol Brown. He was born Private.

More About Melton Stuckey and Mary McCoy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary McCoy and Melton Stuckey is:

- 630 i. John Derick¹⁴ Stuckey, born Private.

430. Annie Lucille¹³ Welch (Ruth Lucille¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Oscar Hilbush III** Private, son of Edward Hilbush and Mae. He was born Private.

More About Edward Hilbush and Annie Welch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annie Welch and Edward Hilbush are:

- 631 i. Matthew Edward¹⁴ Hilbush, born Private.
632 ii. Timothy Samuel Hilbush, born Private.
633 iii. Karen Elizabeth Hilbush, born Private.
634 iv. Susan Rebecca Hilbush, born Private.
635 v. Amy Leigh Hilbush, born Private.

431. Judy Emil¹³ Welch (Ruth Lucille¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Dwain James Bailey** Private, son of George Bailey and Dorothy Starwecki. He was born Private.

More About Dwain Bailey and Judy Welch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Welch and Dwain Bailey are:

- 636 i. Bryan Patrick¹⁴ Bailey, born Private.
637 ii. Paul Nelson Bailey, born Private.

437. Wheeler Bertram¹³ Smith, Sr. (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 17, 1900 in Lee County, SC, and died May 31, 1976 in Sumter County, SC. Buried Concord Church. He married **(1) Pearl Jayroe** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pearl Jayroe** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wheeler Bertram Smith, Sr.:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

More About Wheeler Smith and Pearl Jayroe:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Wheeler Smith and Pearl Jayroe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wheeler Smith and Pearl Jayroe are:

- 638 i. Adelaide¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 639 ii. Edith Smith, born Private.
- 640 iii. Jerry Smith, born Private.
- 641 iv. Wheeler Bertram Smith, Jr., born Private.

438. Selma Lydia¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 10, 1902 in Lee County, SC., and died July 10, 1976 in Buried in Epps Cemetery, Kingstree, SC.. She married **Joe Burgess** in Sumter Co, SC. He died Unknown.

More About Selma Lydia Smith:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

More About Joe Burgess and Selma Smith:
Marriage: Sumter Co, SC

Children of Selma Smith and Joe Burgess are:

- 642 i. Patty¹⁴ Burgess, born Private.
- 643 ii. Jimmy Burgess, born Private.

439. Carl Clifton¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 12, 1905 in Lee County, SC, and died June 29, 1977. He married **Frances Stokes** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Clifton Smith:
Cause of Death: Heart Operation

More About Carl Smith and Frances Stokes:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Smith and Frances Stokes are:

- 644 i. Raymond¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 645 ii. Frank Smith, born Private.
- 646 iii. Ann Smith, born Private.

440. Henry Edward¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 28, 1905 in Lee County, SC., and died Unknown. He married **Talitha Prescott** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Smith and Talitha Prescott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Henry Smith and Talitha Prescott are:

- 647 i. Henry B.¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

648 ii. Betty Jean Smith, born Private.

442. LeRoy Landgrave¹³ Smith, Sr. (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Alma Louise Baker** Private, daughter of Charles Baker and Lottie Watts. She was born Private.

More About LeRoy Smith and Alma Baker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of LeRoy Smith and Alma Baker are:

- 649 i. LeRoy Landgrave¹⁴ Smith, Jr., born Private.
- 650 ii. Charles Thomas Smith, born Private.
- 651 iii. Nancy Jean Smith, born Private.

443. Jessie Wade¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 30, 1912 in Sumter County, SC., and died September 29, 1949 in Sumter, SC. Buried in Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.. She married **Horace Thomas Thames** June 28, 1929 in Paxville Baptist Parsonage, Rev. Kiser (Clarendon County, SC.), son of Horace Thames and Susan Gardner. He was born March 01, 1908 in Clarendon Co., SC, and died February 1997 in Sumter Co, SC.

Notes for Jessie Wade Smith:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Jessie Wade Smith:

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Medical Information: Eye Cancer and Diabetic

Notes for Horace Thomas Thames:

Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Horace Thames and Jessie Smith:

Marriage: June 28, 1929, Paxville Baptist Parsonage, Rev. Kiser (Clarendon County, SC.)

Child of Jessie Smith and Horace Thames is:

- + 652 i. Jacqueline Wade¹⁴ Thames, born Private.

445. Donald Lansing¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Juanita Etta Tomlinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Smith and Juanita Tomlinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Smith and Juanita Tomlinson are:

- 653 i. Donald L.¹⁴ Smith, Jr., born Private.
- 654 ii. Karen Elizabeth Smith, born Private.
- 655 iii. Cynthia Dianne Smith, born Private.

446. Addie Mae¹³ Smith (Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **George Butler Powell** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Powell and Addie Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Addie Smith and George Powell is:

- 656 i. Mardena Gayle¹⁴ Powell, born Private.

447. Conley Furman¹³ Smith, Sr. (Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Spradley** Private. She was born April 15, 1922 in Cypress, Lee County, SC, and died January 18, 1994 in Sumter, SC..

More About Ruth Spradley:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Conley Smith and Ruth Spradley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Conley Smith and Ruth Spradley are:

- + 657 i. Mary Alice¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- + 658 ii. Conly Furman Smith, Jr., born Private.
- + 659 iii. Thomas Francis Smith, born Private.
- + 660 iv. Linda Ruth Smith, born Private.
- + 661 v. Kathryn Jo Anne Smith, born Private.

448. Caltha Oletha¹³ Smith (Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Hazel McCoy, Sr.** Private, son of Samuel McCoy and Zerna Brown. He was born September 06, 1907 in Sumter County, SC, and died October 07, 1990 in Tuomey Hospital, Sumter, SC..

More About William Hazel McCoy, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bethel U M Church Cemetery, Oswego, SC

More About William McCoy and Caltha Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Caltha Smith and William McCoy are:

- 662 i. Judy¹⁴ McCoy, born Private.
- 663 ii. Betsy M. McCoy, born Private.
- 664 iii. William Hazel McCoy, Jr., born Private.
- 665 iv. Terry N. McCoy, born Private.
- 666 v. Samuel R. McCoy, born Private.
- 667 vi. Joye Marie McCoy, born Private.

449. Jasper Chadwick¹³ Smith (Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born August 14, 1914 in Lee County, SC., and died October 22, 1958 in Sumter, SC.. He married **Lillie Mae Luther** Private, daughter of Thomas Luther and Alice Dunlap. She was born Private.

More About Jasper Chadwick Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Jasper Smith and Lillie Luther:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jasper Smith and Lillie Luther is:

- 668 i. Jane Luther¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

450. William Bryan¹³ Smith, Sr. (Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born September 23, 1915 in Old Robert Josey Place, Lee County, SC., and died October 06, 1980 in Spartanburg, SC.. He married **(1) Estelle Myers Chewning**. She died Unknown in Hawaii. He married **(2) Martha Louise Smith** December 23, 1945 in Sardis MS.. She was born August 22, 1922 in Mississippi, and died April 12, 1977 in Spartanburg, SC..

More About William Bryan Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About Estelle Myers Chewning:

Burial: Unknown, Piedmont Cemetery, Bishopville, SC.

More About Martha Louise Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Sumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC

More About William Smith and Martha Smith:

Marriage: December 23, 1945, Sardis MS.

Children of William Smith and Martha Smith are:

- 669 i. William Bryan¹⁴ Smith, Jr., born Private.
- 670 ii. Mark Lester Smith, born Private.
- 671 iii. Robert Bridges Smith, born Private.
- 672 iv. Lisa Louise Smith, born Private.

451. Ernest James¹³ Newman (Delorme Heathcoat¹², Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Harris White** Private, daughter of Lawrence White and Maude Attaway. She was born Private.

More About Ernest Newman and Mary White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ernest Newman and Mary White are:

- + 673 i. James Allan¹⁴ Newman, born Private.
- + 674 ii. Nancy Newman, born Private.
- + 675 iii. Stephen Ernest Newman, born Private.

453. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Newman (Delorme Heathcoat¹², Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **David Eugene Mahaffey, Sr.** Private, son of Augustus Mahaffey and Jessie Hix. He was born Private.

More About David Mahaffey and Mary Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Newman and David Mahaffey are:

- 676 i. Jesse Hix¹⁴ Mahaffey, born Private.
- 677 ii. David Eugene Mahaffey, Jr., born Private.
- 678 iii. Francis Delorme Mahaffey, born Private.
- 679 iv. James Lewis Mahaffey, born Private.
- 680 v. Elizabeth Lee Mahaffey, born Private.

459. Charles Ellis¹³ Stafford, Sr. (Allie Lula¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Francis Brown** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Stafford and Francis Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Stafford and Francis Brown are:

- 681 i. Charles Ellis¹⁴ Stafford, Jr., born Private.
- 682 ii. Patrick Ellison Stafford, born Private.
- 683 iii. Stephen Francis Stafford, born Private.

474. Nannie Lorena¹³ Josey (Thomas Coke¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born May 26, 1915 in Sumter County, SC, and died November 01, 1979 in Darlington County, SC.. She married **Joe D. Douglas** Private. He was born

Private.

More About Nannie Lorena Josey:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Hill Cemetery, Darlington, SC.

More About Joe Douglas and Nannie Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nannie Josey and Joe Douglas are:

- 684 i. Rosa Lee¹⁴ Douglas, born Private. She married Jacob K. Hudson,Sr. Private; born Private.

More About Jacob Hudson and Rosa Douglas:

Private-Begin: Private

- 685 ii. Mary Magdalene Douglas, born April 24, 1938 in Darlington County, SC.; died April 27, 1992. She married Robert Lee Grimsley Private; born Private.

More About Robert Grimsley and Mary Douglas:

Private-Begin: Private

476. Sarah Meadows¹³ Josey (Thomas Coke¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Woodrow McDonald** Private. He was born June 06, 1919 in Hartsville, Darlington County, SC., and died October 15, 1972 in Darlington, Darlington County, SC.

More About Woodrow McDonald:

Burial: Unknown, Darlington Memorial Gardens

More About Woodrow McDonald and Sarah Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Josey and Woodrow McDonald are:

- 686 i. Wodrow Micheal¹⁴ McDonald, born Private.
687 ii. Brenda Louise McDonald, born Private.
688 iii. Kenneth Wayne McDonald, born Private.
689 iv. Sarah Jean McDonald, born Private.
690 v. Gloria Ann McDonald, born Private.

477. Mary Louise¹³ Josey (George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Hilliard Whitehurst** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Whitehurst and Mary Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Josey and James Whitehurst are:

- 691 i. Betty Sterling¹⁴ Whitehurst, born Private. She married Levy Willis Sadler Private; born Private.

More About Levy Sadler and Betty Whitehurst:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 692 ii. Dorothy Newell Whitehurst, born Private.

479. Jean Maree¹³ Josey (George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Belden Jones** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Jones and Jean Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Josey and Carl Jones are:

- + 693 i. Kathryn Ann¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- + 694 ii. Carl Belden Jones, Jr., born Private.
- 695 iii. Nancy Estelle Jones, born Private.

480. George Eugene¹³ Josey, Jr. (George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Dianne Ingram** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Josey and Dianne Ingram:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Josey and Dianne Ingram are:

- + 696 i. Terrel Ann¹⁴ Josey, born Private.
- + 697 ii. Woodrow Eugene Josey, born Private.

488. Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles (Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 05, 1916, and died July 06, 1981 in Sumter, SC.. She married **Lonnie Marion Copeland**. He was born November 11, 1914 in Lee County, SC., and died November 01, 1985 in Sumter, SC..

More About Leila Lucille Peebles:
Burial: Unknown, Buried Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Sumter County, SC

More About Lonnie Marion Copeland:
Burial: Unknown, Buried Bethel UM Church Cemetery, Sumter County, SC

Children of Leila Peebles and Lonnie Copeland are:

- 698 i. Ernestine¹⁴ Copeland, born Private.
- 699 ii. Kenneth Copeland, born Private.
- 700 iii. Bernice Copeland, born Private.
- + 701 iv. Barbara Lucile Copeland, born Private.
- 702 v. Arthur Wayne Copeland, born Private.
- 703 vi. Herman Copeland, born Private.
- + 704 vii. Margaret Copeland, born Private.

490. Lillie Belle¹³ Peebles (Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Winkles** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Winkles and Lillie Peebles:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillie Peebles and John Winkles is:

- 705 i. Helen¹⁴ Winkles, born Private.

492. Gladys Inez¹³ Jones (William Clarence¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James F. Haselden** Private. He was born May 23, 1916 in Kingstree, SC., and died February 24, 1995 in Sumter, SC.

More About James Haselden and Gladys Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gladys Jones and James Haselden is:

- + 706 i. Richard Joel¹⁴ Haselden, born Private.

493. William Clarence¹³ Jones, Jr (William Clarence¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Minnie Kathleen Wilson** Private, daughter of Oscar Wilson and Fannie Lee. She was born May 05, 1921 in Olanta, SC., and died November 05, 2002 in Palmetto Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, SC.

Notes for Minnie Kathleen Wilson:
KATHLEEN W. JONES

Kathleen Wilson Jones, 81, wife of W.C. Jones, died Tuesday, Nov. 5, 2002, at Palmetto Richland Memorial Hospital in Columbia.

Born in Olanta, she was a daughter of the late Oscar Elbert Wilson and Fannie Sue Lee Wilson. She was a member of Bondovlove Baptist Church. She was formerly employed by Tuomey Regional Medical Center and retired from the Sumter County Health Department. She was also former owner and operator of Palmetto Ceramics.

Survivors besides her husband include two daughters, Ann Jones and her husband, James E., of Ashwood, and Christine Price and her husband, Mac, of Blythewood; a sister, Thelma Winkles of Manning; four grandsons; and nine great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, Elbert Jones and Donald Gene Jones; and a sister, Everleener Weaver.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at Bondovlove Baptist church with the Rev. Ron Richardson officiating. Burial will be held in Sumter Cemetery.

James Tisdale Jr., Pat Tisdale, Farrell Jones, Paul Jones, Ernest C. Jones and Justin McLeod will serve as pallbearers.

The deacons of Bondovlove Baptist Church will serve as honorary pallbearers.

The family will receive friends from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. today at Bondovlove Baptist Church and other times at the home, 2724 Wedgefield Road.

Memorials may be to Bondovlove Baptist Church Building fund, 2755 Carter Road, Sumter, SC 29150. Hancock-Elmore-Hill Funeral Home of Bishopville is in charge of arrangements.

More About Minnie Kathleen Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Smumter Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About William Jones and Minnie Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Jones and Minnie Wilson are:

- + 707 i. Annie Kathleen¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- 708 ii. Carolyn Christine Jones, born Private. She married Charles Mac Price Private; born Private.

More About Charles Mac Price and Carolyn Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

494. Olive Elizabeth¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 05, 1916 in Sumter County, SC., and died May 1976 in Myrtle Beach, SC.. She married **(1) John Edward McCarthy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joe Griffin**. He was born February 18, 1914 in Sumter County, SC., and died January 1973. She married **(3) Walter Sisky** Private. He was born Private.

More About John McCarthy and Olive Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Sisky and Olive Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Jones and John McCarthy are:

- + 709 i. Judy¹⁴ McCarthy, born Private.
- 710 ii. Carol McCarthy, born Private.
- + 711 iii. Micheal Patrick McCarthy, born Private.

Children of Olive Jones and Joe Griffin are:

- 712 i. Vergie¹⁴ Griffin, born Private.
- 713 ii. Bo Griffin, born Private.

495. Mamie Olita¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born June 10, 1918 in Sumter county, SC., and died October 06, 1990 in Sumter County, SC.. She married **Junius Wofford Stephens** August 10, 1939. He was born June 09, 1911, and died April 02, 1993.

More About Junius Stephens and Mamie Jones:

Marriage: August 10, 1939

Children of Mamie Jones and Junius Stephens are:

- + 714 i. Thomas Wofford¹⁴ Stephens, born Private.
- + 715 ii. Leo Miranda Stephens, born Private.
- 716 iii. Thelma Olita Stephens, born July 06, 1943; died February 15, 1944.
- 717 iv. Lois Bethea Stephens, born Private. She married Ralph Wallace Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Wallace and Lois Stephens:

Private-Begin: Private

- 718 v. Jesse Robert Stephens, born Private.
- 719 vi. David Wayne Stephens, born November 30, 1946; died January 01, 1949.
- + 720 vii. Syble Annette Stephens, born Private.

496. James Clinton¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Louise Caughman** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Jones and Mary Caughman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Jones and Mary Caughman are:

- + 721 i. Bennie¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- + 722 ii. Jerry Charles Jones, Sr., born Private.

497. Ruby Lee¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 30, 1922 in Sumter County, SC., and died March 26, 1948 in DuBose Cross Roads, Lee County, SC. Auto Accident. She married **Leonard Frank Caughman**. He was born 1915 in Lee County, SC, and died March 12, 1995.

Children of Ruby Jones and Leonard Caughman are:

- + 723 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Caughman, born Private.
- + 724 ii. Leonard Marion Caughman, born Private.
- 725 iii. Linda Louise Caughman, born 1947; died March 26, 1948 in Killed in auto accident with her mother.

498. Elma Louise¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Fortune Phillip Oddo** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fortune Oddo and Elma Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elma Jones and Fortune Oddo are:

- + 726 i. Phillis Louise¹⁴ Oddo, born Private.
- + 727 ii. Salvatore Clinton Oddo, born Private.
- 728 iii. John Fortune Oddo, born Private. He married Jenny Gavin Private; born Private.

More About John Oddo and Jenny Gavin:

Private-Begin: Private

499. David Eldridge¹³ Jones, Sr. (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Carolyn Davis** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Jones and Betty Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Jones and Betty Davis are:

- + 729 i. Kathy Carolyn¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- 730 ii. David Eldridge Jones, Jr, born Private.

500. Robert Henry¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Katherine Juanita Ardis** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Libby Elmore Ross** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Jones and Katherine Ardis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Jones and Libby Ross:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Jones and Katherine Ardis are:

731 i. Robert Timothy¹⁴ Jones, born Private. He married Ginger Private; born Private.

More About Robert Jones and Ginger:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 732 ii. James Christopher Jones, born Private.
733 iii. Marshall Stewart Jones, born Private. He married Beverly June Smith Private;
born Private.

More About Marshall Jones and Beverly Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

501. Sarah Ann¹³ Jones (Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John William Aull** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Aull and Sarah Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sarah Jones and John Aull is:

734 i. John H.¹⁴ Aull, born Private. He married Selena Moore Private; born Private.

More About John Aull and Selena Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

503. Alton Josey¹³ Watts (Ethel Mae¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Stenza Lee Pait** Private, daughter of Hayes Pait and Ida Thompson. She was born January 26, 1933 in Bladen County, NC., and died March 31, 1996 in Asheville, NC.. He married **(2) Mary Lorna Johnston** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Stenza Lee Pait:
[Jones01.GED]

Stenza Lee Pait was the daughter of Hayes Bascom Pait and Ida Maria Thompson. She was born in the Center Road Community "Pait Town" of Bladen County. Her father was a Tobacco farmer and Saw Mill owner and Stenza grew up in this rural setting. After graduating from Bladenboro High School in June of 1950 she attended The National School Of Commerce in Charlotte, NC. where she recieved a diploma in Stenography. Her first employment was with EBASCO Services, Inc. in Lumberton, NC. where they were building a Steam/Electric Generating plant for Carolina Power and Light Co. There she met and fell in love with Alton J. "Bo" Watts who was employed with Carolina Power and Light Co. They were married on August 10, 1952 and enjoyed 43 years of happy married life before she died with Colalrectal Cancer on March 31, 1996.

In January of 1995 she was hospitalized in Asheville, NC. with cancer. During this stay in the hospital the Doctors told the family that she would not live through the night. She fooled them and lived for another 14 months. Her 12 year old grand son, Justin Watts McCormick whom she adored and he dearly loved his "MeMa" wrote a brief story about his "MeMa" and it goes like this:

" My Hero"

"My Mema has always been one of the most important people in my life. She has taught me lots of things. She always loves me and gives me things and never ask for anything. When my parents are mad at me, Mema always reminds me of how important I am and how proud she is of me. My Mema is the strongest and bravest person I know. She has been sick so long but she never quits and she is a fighter. She almost died last February. When my Papa told her she was dying she rebelled. She wasn't about to quit on life. She gathered all her strength and determination and pulled herself through. I truly admire her strength. My Mema loves me no matter what. She always thinks of other people. She taught me that you can do the impossible if you try hard enough. I love my Mema. She is my Hero."

By Justin McCormick, September 1995

More About Stenza Lee Pait:

Burial: April 02, 1996, Calvary Episcopal Church Cemetery, Fletcher, NC

Cause of Death: Colorectal Cancer

Medical Information: Developed Rheumetoid Artheritis in 1986 and suffered much pain until her death. She was allegic to Peniscillen

More About Alton Watts and Stenza Pait:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alton Watts and Mary Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alton Watts and Stenza Pait are:

- + 735 i. Jeffrey Lynn¹⁴ Watts, born Private.
- + 736 ii. Margaret Diane Watts, born Private.

505. Francis Lafayette¹³ Jones, Sr. (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born October 04, 1929 in Lee County, SC, and died January 07, 1993 in Melbourne, FL.. He married **Patsy Imogene Fountain** Private. She was born Private.

More About Francis Jones and Patsy Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Francis Jones and Patsy Fountain are:

- + 737 i. Georgia Ann¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- + 738 ii. Debra Lynn Jones, born Private.
- 739 iii. Francis Lafayette Jones, Jr., born Private.

506. Willie Frank¹³ Jones, Sr. (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born December 25, 1931 in Lee County, SC, and died December 20, 1991 in Sanford, NC. He married **Elizabeth Stone** Private. She was born Private.

More About Willie Jones and Elizabeth Stone:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willie Jones and Elizabeth Stone are:

- + 740 i. Willie Frank¹⁴ Jones, Jr., born Private.
- + 741 ii. Ronald Lynn Jones, born Private.
- + 742 iii. Gloria Jean Jones, born Private.
- + 743 iv. Cheryl Ann Jones, born Private.
- 744 v. Steven Daniel Jones, born Private.

507. Wade Griffin¹³ Jones, Sr. (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Mary Louise Woodard** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Mary Yvonne Richardson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wade Jones and Mary Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Wade Jones and Mary Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wade Jones and Mary Woodard are:

- 745 i. Brenda¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- 746 ii. Linda Louise Jones, born Private.

Children of Wade Jones and Mary Richardson are:

- + 747 i. Vickie Louise¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- + 748 ii. Wade Griffin Jones, Jr, born Private.

508. Georgia Dubose¹³ Jones (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Kreger Shaffer** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Shaffer and Georgia Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Georgia Jones and John Shaffer is:

- 749 i. Allen Kreger¹⁴ Shaffer, born Private.

509. Lou Anna¹³ Jones (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Fredrick Ervin Domann** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fredrick Domann and Lou Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lou Jones and Fredrick Domann are:

- + 750 i. Fredrick Ervin¹⁴ Domann, Jr, born Private.
- + 751 ii. Katherine Lou Domann, born Private.

510. Florence Gale¹³ Jones (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carlos John Melendez, Sr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gerold Frank Crayton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carlos Melendez and Florence Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerold Crayton and Florence Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Florence Jones and Carlos Melendez are:

- 752 i. Carlos John¹⁴ Melendez, Jr., born Private.
- 753 ii. Micheal Mauro Melendez, born Private.

511. Jack Delorme¹³ Jones (Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carol Gardner** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Frances Stevens** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jack Jones and Carol Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jack Jones and Frances Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jack Jones and Carol Gardner are:

- + 754 i. Audrey Elizabeth¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- 755 ii. Brandon Gardner Jones, born Private.

512. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland (Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶,

James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Lucas Ben Sparrow** Private. He was born October 20, 1923 in Hartsville, Darlington, South Carolina, and died September 21, 1992 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina.

Notes for Lucas Ben Sparrow:
[Jones01.GED]

L. B. Sparrow is buried in Magnolia Cemetery in Hartsville, SC.

More About Lucas Sparrow and Frances Copeland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Copeland and Lucas Sparrow are:

- + 756 i. Billy Lucas¹⁴ Sparrow, born Private.
- + 757 ii. Michael Kent Sparrow, born Private.
- + 758 iii. Elizabeth Kay Sparrow, born Private.
- + 759 iv. Donna Ann Sparrow, born Private.

513. Marion Henry¹³ Josey, Jr. (Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born July 22, 1919 in Chester, PA., and died December 04, 1988 in Mt. Pleasant, SC.. He married **Carol Althea Johnson** October 17, 1939 in Sumter, SC. She died Unknown in Charleston, SC..

More About Marion Henry Josey, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant, SC.

More About Marion Josey and Carol Johnson:
Marriage: October 17, 1939, Sumter, SC

Children of Marion Josey and Carol Johnson are:

- + 760 i. Rochelle¹⁴ Josey, born Private.
- + 761 ii. Gerald Josey, born Private.
- + 762 iii. Marion Henry Josey III, born Private.

515. Lloyd James¹³ Josey, Sr. (Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Aileen Meares** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lloyd Josey and Mary Meares:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lloyd Josey and Mary Meares are:

- 763 i. Lloyd James¹⁴ Josey, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Donna Sue Powell Private; born Private. He married (2) Debra A Little Private; born Private. He married (3) Toni G. Sandifer Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Josey and Donna Powell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lloyd Josey and Debra Little:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Lloyd Josey and Toni Sandifer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 764 ii. Linda Josey, born Private.
- 765 iii. Gwenn Josey, born Private.

516. Kathleen Thedocia¹³ Josey (Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Isaac Aaron Brunson** Private. He was born March 11, 1911 in Jamestown, SC., and died October 26, 1997 in N. Charleston Hospital, SC.

More About Isaac Aaron Brunson:
Burial: October 29, 1997, Causey-Brunson Cemetery, Sumter, SC.

More About Isaac Brunson and Kathleen Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathleen Josey and Isaac Brunson are:

- 766 i. Patsy Lou¹⁴ Brunson, born June 21, 1942 in Charleston, SC.; died June 21, 1942 in Charleston, SC..
- + 767 ii. Gloria Jean Brunson, born Private.
- + 768 iii. Robert Leon Brunson, born February 09, 1945 in Charleston, SC.; died September 1994 in Monks Corner, SC..
- 769 iv. Jackie Louise Brunson, born Private. She married Adlai Lucas Private; born Private.

More About Adlai Lucas and Jackie Brunson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 770 v. Thomas Henry Brunson, born Private. He married Virginia Elliott Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Brunson and Virginia Elliott:
Private-Begin: Private

517. Christine Marcella¹³ Josey (Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Jimmy Dean** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Rex Barngrover** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jimmy Dean and Christine Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Rex Barngrover and Christine Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Josey and Jimmy Dean are:

771 i. Jimmy¹⁴ Dean, Jr., born Private. He married Patty Unk Private; born Private.

More About Jimmy Dean and Patty Unk:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 772 ii. Melanie Renea Dean, born Private.
+ 773 iii. Theresa Gail Dean, born Private.

519. Joseph Rowland¹³ Newman, Jr. (Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Dale Blue** Private. She was born Private.

More About Joseph Newman and Betty Blue:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joseph Newman and Betty Blue are:

+ 774 i. Mary Joyce¹⁴ Newman, born Private.
+ 775 ii. John Robert Newman, born Private.
+ 776 iii. Richard Paul Newman, born Private.
+ 777 iv. Ginger Kay Newman, born Private.

520. Esther Maye¹³ Newman (Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Louie Claude McClary, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Louie McClary and Esther Newman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Esther Newman and Louie McClary are:

+ 778 i. Alice Marie¹⁴ McClary, born Private.
+ 779 ii. Louie Claude McClary, Jr., born Private.
+ 780 iii. Mallory Vickers McClary, born Private.

523. Matthew Jan¹³ Wongrey, Sr. (Jackie Marcella¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lois Ann Warren** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rounette Richardson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Matthew Wongrey and Lois Warren:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Matthew Wongrey and Rounette Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Matthew Wongrey and Lois Warren are:

- + 781 i. Matthew Jan¹⁴ Wongrey, Jr., born Private.
- + 782 ii. Suzanne Elizabeth Wongrey, born Private.

524. Teresa Lynn¹³ Wongrey (Jackie Marcella¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Edward Thorne** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Thorne and Teresa Wongrey:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Teresa Wongrey and James Thorne is:

- 783 i. Brittoni Wongrey¹⁴ Thorne, born Private.

526. Karen Elaine¹³ Edwards (Theodocia Maye¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Mario Angelo Joseph Paraillo** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Harold Clyde Gallow** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) John Robert Jones** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mario Paraillo and Karen Edwards:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Harold Gallow and Karen Edwards:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Jones and Karen Edwards:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Edwards and John Jones are:

- 784 i. Robert Bernard¹⁴ Jones, born Private.
- 785 ii. Ted Luther Jones, born Private.

527. Michael Barry¹³ Williams, Sr. (Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth Novak** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diane Cribbs Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Williams and Elizabeth Novak:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Williams and Diane Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Williams and Elizabeth Novak is:

- 786 i. Michael Sean¹⁴ Williams, born Private.

Child of Michael Williams and Diane Anderson is:

- 787 i. Michaey Barry¹⁴ Williams, Jr., born Private.

528. Alice Dolores¹³ Williams (Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Henry Bennett, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Bennett and Alice Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Williams and James Bennett are:

- + 788 i. Kimberly Jim¹⁴ Bennett, born Private.
- 789 ii. Jennifer Kelly Bennett, born Private. She married Kenneth Craig Dickerson Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Dickerson and Jennifer Bennett:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 790 iii. James Kevin Bennett, born Private.

529. Robert Lee¹³ Williams (Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Luynette Lewis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Williams and Marie Lewis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Williams and Marie Lewis are:

- 791 i. Robyn Lynn¹⁴ Williams, born Private. She married Steven Graham Norman Private; born Private.

More About Steven Norman and Robyn Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 792 ii. Michelle Leigh Williams, born Private. She married Patrick Lee Gray Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Gray and Michelle Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

793 iii. Tara Suzanne Williams, born Private.

530. David Alan¹³ Williams (Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Dawn Hall** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Blalock** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Williams and Dawn Hall:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Williams and Patricia Blalock:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Williams and Dawn Hall is:

794 i. Rex Christopher¹⁴ Williams, born Private.

532. James William¹³ Waldour, Jr. (Helen Marguerete¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Cecile Pound** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Waldour and Barbara Pound:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Waldour and Barbara Pound are:

+ 795 i. James William¹⁴ Waldour III, born Private.
796 ii. Jill Suzanne Waldour, born Private. She married Michael Knoll West Private;
born Private.

More About Michael West and Jill Waldour:

Private-Begin: Private

533. Belinda Marguerete¹³ Waldour (Helen Marguerete¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Frank Larue Fortner, Sr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Rollins** Private. He died 1997.

More About Frank Fortner and Belinda Waldour:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenneth Rollins and Belinda Waldour:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Belinda Waldour and Frank Fortner are:

- 797 i. Frank Larue¹⁴ Fortner, Jr., born Private.
- 798 ii. Sherry Marie Fortner, born Private.

Children of Belinda Waldour and Kenneth Rollins are:

- 799 i. Sherie Lee¹⁴ Rollins, born Private.
- 800 ii. Christopher Alan Rollins, born Private.

534. Cheryl Ellie¹³ Waldour (Helen Marguerete¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Beecher Deloache** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Deloache and Cheryl Waldour:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Waldour and James Deloache is:

- 801 i. Brian Keith¹⁴ Deloache, born Private.

535. Cynthia Maye¹³ Waldour (Helen Marguerete¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Irvin Roberts** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jack Roberts and Cynthia Waldour:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Waldour and Jack Roberts is:

- 802 i. Jason Michael¹⁴ Roberts, born Private.

537. John William¹³ Bell (Mary Alice¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Edna Mae Fincher** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Bell and Edna Fincher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bell and Edna Fincher are:

- 803 i. Clara Mae¹⁴ Bell, born Private.
- 804 ii. Alice Louise Bell, born Private.
- 805 iii. Cynthia Margaret Bell, born Private.

538. Herbert Glendale¹³ Bell (Mary Alice¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Eleanor Voncile**

Yarborough Private, daughter of Loren Yarborough and Elizabeth Folsom. She was born Private.

More About Herbert Bell and Eleanor Yarborough:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Bell and Eleanor Yarborough are:

- 806 i. Glenn Herbert¹⁴ Bell, born Private. He married Cathy Jo Adams Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Bell and Cathy Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 807 ii. Bruce Alvin Bell, born Private. He married Linda Dianne Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Bell and Linda Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

- 808 iii. Eric Wendell Bell, born Private. He married Joyce Elizabeth Donnelly Private; born Private.

More About Eric Bell and Joyce Donnelly:
Private-Begin: Private

- 809 iv. Donald Orrin Bell, born Private. He married Tracy Ann Karick Private; born Private.

More About Donald Bell and Tracy Karick:
Private-Begin: Private

- 810 v. Andrea Renee Bell, born Private.

539. Ray Franklin¹³ Bell (Mary Alice¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Louise Donnelly** Private, daughter of Robert Donnelly and Blanche McDaniel. She was born Private.

More About Ray Bell and Elizabeth Donnelly:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ray Bell and Elizabeth Donnelly are:

- 811 i. William Franklin¹⁴ Bell, born Private. He married Janet Martens Private; born Private.

More About William Bell and Janet Martens:
Private-Begin: Private

- 812 ii. Melody Ann Bell, born Private. She married William Michael Gwinn Private; born Private.

More About William Gwinn and Melody Bell:
Private-Begin: Private

540. Harold Layette¹³ Bell (Mary Alice¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Benfield** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Bell and Barbara Benfield:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harold Bell and Barbara Benfield is:

- 813 i. Michael Harold¹⁴ Bell, born Private.

541. Linnie Smith¹³ Bell (Mary Alice¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Myrle Reid** Private. She was born Private.

More About Linnie Bell and Myrle Reid:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linnie Bell and Myrle Reid are:

- 814 i. Karen Lynne¹⁴ Bell, born Private. She married Steven Lawrence Walker Private; born Private.

More About Steven Walker and Karen Bell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 815 ii. Licia Ann Bell, born Private.
816 iii. Janet Dawn Bell, born Private.

542. Grace Louise¹³ Prescott (Eunice Lee¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Forrest Owens Legrand** Private, son of W Legrand and Martha Peavy. He was born Private.

More About Forrest Legrand and Grace Prescott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grace Prescott and Forrest Legrand are:

- 817 i. Judy¹⁴ Legrand, born Private. She married Gerald Wayne Mitcham Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Mitcham and Judy Legrand:
Private-Begin: Private

- 818 ii. Angela Legrand, born Private. She married Lowry Callahan Private; born

Private.

More About Lowry Callahan and Angela Legrand:
Private-Begin: Private

543. Cora Eloise¹³ House (Ruby Voncile¹² Smith, Cora LaFayette¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Carlton Stephen Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carlton Brown and Cora House:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cora House and Carlton Brown are:

- 819 i. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Brown, born Private. She married Richard McElveen Private; born Private.

More About Richard McElveen and Gloria Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 820 ii. Charles Stephen Brown, born Private.
821 iii. Leile Gayle Brown, born Private. She married William John Hinds Private; born Private.

More About William Hinds and Leile Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 822 iv. Linda Frances Brown, born Private. She married David Carroll Driggers Private; born Private.

More About David Driggers and Linda Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

549. Thomas D¹³ Richards (Viola Essie¹² Baker, David Franklin¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Josey, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private.

Child of Thomas D Richards is:

- 823 i. J. Wilson¹⁴ Richards, born Private.

550. Gwen¹³ Richards (Viola Essie¹² Baker, David Franklin¹¹, Mary Jane¹⁰ Josey, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John W. Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Phillips and Gwen Richards:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gwen Richards and John Phillips is:

- 824 i. Marcis Louise¹⁴ Phillips, born Private.

552. Sarah Josephine¹³ Smith (Raybon Foster¹², Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ronald Eugene Simonds** Private, son of Kenneth Simonds and Juanita Skidmore. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Earl Hester** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Simonds and Sarah Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jerry Hester and Sarah Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Smith and Ronald Simonds are:

- 825 i. Kenneth Eugene¹⁴ Simonds, born Private.
826 ii. Steven Foster Simonds, born Private.

554. Alan Foster¹³ Smith (Raybon Foster¹², Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Jean Elizabeth Langone** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Smith and Jean Langone:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Smith and Jean Langone is:

- 827 i. Jason Alan¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

555. Michael Paul¹³ Smith (Raybon Foster¹², Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Dodge** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Smith and Mary Dodge:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Smith and Mary Dodge are:

- 828 i. Andrew Devlin¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
829 ii. Patrick Josey Smith, born Private.
830 iii. Daniel Cooper Smith, born Private.

558. Robert Carroll¹³ Elmore (Johnsie Lavilla¹² Smith, Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Georgia Elizabeth Jeffords**

Private, daughter of Samuel Jeffords and Josie Smith. She was born Private.

More About Robert Elmore and Georgia Jeffords:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Elmore and Georgia Jeffords is:

- 831 i. Josie Mae¹⁴ Elmore, born Private.

560. Johnsie Jean¹³ Elmore (Johnsie Lavilla¹² Smith, Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **George Edward Smith** Private, son of Robert Smith and Laura Cutter. He was born Private.

More About George Smith and Johnsie Elmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Johnsie Elmore and George Smith are:

- + 832 i. Jeannie Lynn¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 833 ii. Steven Edward Smith, born Private. He married Shannon Marie Matzelle Private; born Private.

More About Steven Smith and Shannon Matzelle:

Private-Begin: Private

561. Wannah Mary¹³ Huggins (Dudley Grady¹², Samuel Mcdowell¹¹, Samuel McBride¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Wesley Mcanally, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Mcanally and Wannah Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wannah Huggins and Charles Mcanally are:

- 834 i. Charles Wesley¹⁴ Mcanaly, Jr., born Private.
- 835 ii. Wanna Mary Mcanaly, born Private.

562. Anna Delle¹³ Huggins (Dudley Grady¹², Samuel Mcdowell¹¹, Samuel McBride¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Keene Martin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Martin and Anna Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Huggins and Charles Martin are:

- 836 i. Elizabeth Anna¹⁴ Martin, born Private.
- 837 ii. Elizabeth Keene Martin, born Private.

563. Frances Inez¹³ Huggins (Dudley Grady¹², Samuel Mcdowell¹¹, Samuel Mcbride¹⁰, Exeline⁹ Josey, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Jackson Robinson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Robinson and Frances Huggins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frances Huggins and Thomas Robinson are:

- 838 i. Kathleen Parnell¹⁴ Robinson, born Private.
- 839 ii. Patricia Lynn Robinson, born Private.

Generation No. 14

617. Hugh Eugene¹⁴ McCoy III (Hugh Eugene¹³, Hugh Eugene¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Jean Dora** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hugh McCoy and Carol Dora:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh McCoy and Carol Dora are:

- 840 i. Killian Quinn¹⁵ McCoy, born Private.
- 841 ii. Conor Hugh McCoy, born Private.

620. Christina Louise¹⁴ Webster (Daniel Carlton¹³, Susan Pauline¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Garrett Clement Haughwout** Private. He was born Private.

More About Garrett Haughwout and Christina Webster:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christina Webster and Garrett Haughwout are:

- 842 i. Reagan Daniel¹⁵ Haughwout, born Private.
- 843 ii. Madeleine Elizabeth Haughwout, born Private.

623. Donna Jean¹⁴ Baker (Bobby O'Neal¹³, Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Randy Leon Splawn** Private, son of Glen Splawn and Linda Carpenter. He was born Private.

More About Randy Splawn and Donna Baker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Baker and Randy Splawn are:

- 844 i. Adrian Kyle¹⁵ Splawn, born Private.
- 845 ii. Joshua Duane Splawn, born Private.

624. Cynthia Elaine¹⁴ Baker (Bobby O'Neal¹³, Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **David Dwayne Lovelace** Private, son of David Lovelace and Brenda Higdon. He was born Private.

More About David Lovelace and Cynthia Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Baker and David Lovelace is:

- 846 i. Ahley Brooke¹⁵ Lovelace, born Private.

625. Debroah Elaine¹⁴ Baker (Dean McCoy¹³, Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Walter Bailey, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maurice Benton Bess** Private, son of Crerr Bess and Helen Jenkins. He was born Private.

More About Walter Bailey and Debroah Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Maurice Bess and Debroah Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debroah Baker and Walter Bailey are:

- 847 i. Christine Rene¹⁵ Bailey, born Private.
- 848 ii. Kimberly Alethea Bailey, born Private.
- 849 iii. Carrie Elaine Bailey, born Private.

Children of Debroah Baker and Maurice Bess are:

- 850 i. Anna Elizabeth¹⁵ Bess, born Private.
- 851 ii. Anthony Dean Bess, born Private.

626. Randy Eugene¹⁴ Baker (Dean McCoy¹³, Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Jo Anne Brown** Private. She was born Private.

More About Randy Baker and Jo Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Randy Baker and Jo Brown is:

852 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Baker, born Private.

627. Karen Elizabeth¹⁴ Baker (Dean McCoy¹³, Mary Blanche¹² McCoy, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Josey, Elijah Robert¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Douglas Grindstaff** Private, son of Donald Grindstaff and Nancy Williams. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Grindstaff and Karen Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Baker and Stephen Grindstaff are:

- 853 i. Kelley Ashton¹⁵ Grindstaff, born Private.
- 854 ii. Caroline Elizabeth Grindstaff, born Private.

652. Jacqueline Wade¹⁴ Thames (Jessie Wade¹³ Smith, Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Malcom Douglas Baker, Sr.** Private, son of Charles Baker and Lottie Watts. He was born September 09, 1927 in Sumter, SC, and died April 1996 in Sumter Co., SC.

Notes for Malcom Douglas Baker, Sr.:
Information obtained from Jackie Baker, Sumter, SC,

More About Malcom Baker and Jacqueline Thames:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Thames and Malcom Baker are:

- + 855 i. Nancy Wade¹⁵ Baker, born Private.
- 856 ii. Patricia Lynn Baker, born Private.
- + 857 iii. Susan Elizabeth Baker, born Private.
- 858 iv. Malcom Douglas Baker, Jr., born Private. He married Charlotte Fair Private; born Private.

More About Malcom Baker and Charlotte Fair:
Private-Begin: Private

657. Mary Alice¹⁴ Smith (Conley Furman¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Gordon Beatson, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Beatson and Mary Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Smith and Robert Beatson are:

- 859 i. Robin Renee¹⁵ Beatson, born Private.

- 860 ii. Kimberly Anne Beatson, born Private.
- 861 iii. Robert Gordon Beatson, Jr., born Private.
- 862 iv. Ronald David Beatson, born Private.

658. Conly Furman¹⁴ Smith, Jr. (Conley Furman¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Elizabeth Ward** Private. She was born Private.

More About Conly Smith and Susan Ward:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Conly Smith and Susan Ward are:

- 863 i. Conley Furman¹⁵ Smith III, born Private.
- 864 ii. Linda Ward Smith, born Private.

659. Thomas Francis¹⁴ Smith (Conley Furman¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Sue Armstrong** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Margaret Elaine Bradley** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Smith and Mary Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Thomas Smith and Margaret Bradley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Smith and Mary Armstrong is:

- 865 i. Mary Brooks¹⁵ Smith, born Private.

660. Linda Ruth¹⁴ Smith (Conley Furman¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Boyd Bailey, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Boyd Bailey, Sr.. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Bailey and Linda Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Smith and Joseph Bailey are:

- 866 i. Susan Elizabeth¹⁵ Bailey, born Private. She married John Ronald Campbell Private; born Private.

More About John Campbell and Susan Bailey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 867 ii. Mariah Alice Bailey, born Private.

661. Kathryn Jo Anne¹⁴ Smith (Conley Furman¹³, Margaret Elizabeth¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Blane Catledge, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Catledge and Kathryn Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathryn Smith and Paul Catledge are:

- 868 i. Paul Blane¹⁵ Catledge, Jr., born Private.
- 869 ii. John Thomas Catledge, born Private.
- 870 iii. Rose Anne Catledge, born Private.

673. James Allan¹⁴ Newman (Ernest James¹³, Delorme Heathcoat¹², Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Judith Marie Corn** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Newman and Judith Corn:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Newman and Judith Corn is:

- 871 i. Dea Marie¹⁵ Newman, born Private.

674. Nancy¹⁴ Newman (Ernest James¹³, Delorme Heathcoat¹², Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Earl Clayton Hipp, Jr.** Private, son of Earl Hipp and Evelyn Chambers. He was born Private.

More About Earl Hipp and Nancy Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Newman and Earl Hipp are:

- 872 i. Stuart Clayton¹⁵ Hipp, born Private.
- 873 ii. Travis Newman Hipp, born Private.

675. Stephen Ernest¹⁴ Newman (Ernest James¹³, Delorme Heathcoat¹², Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Teresa Fletcher** Private, daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Elizabeth Burdette. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Newman and Helen Fletcher:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephen Newman and Helen Fletcher is:

- 874 i. Stephen James¹⁵ Newman, born August 28, 1987 in Durham, NC.; died September 11, 1989 in Durham, NC..

692. Dorothy Newell¹⁴ Whitehurst (Mary Louise¹³ Josey, George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Harvey Register** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Register and Dorothy Whitehurst:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dorothy Whitehurst and William Register is:

- 875 i. Mary Christian¹⁵ Register, born Private.

693. Kathryn Ann¹⁴ Jones (Jean Maree¹³ Josey, George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Whitehead Manley, Sr.** Private, son of George Manley and Ann Hinson. He was born Private.

More About John Manley and Kathryn Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathryn Jones and John Manley are:

- 876 i. Jennifer Elizabeth¹⁵ Manley, born Private.
877 ii. John Whitehead Manley, Jr., born Private.

694. Carl Belden¹⁴ Jones, Jr. (Jean Maree¹³ Josey, George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Carol Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Jones and Linda Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Jones and Linda Anderson are:

- 878 i. Carl Scott¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
879 ii. Jason Ryan Jones, born Private.

696. Terrel Ann¹⁴ Josey (George Eugene¹³, George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **William Harrison Quealy, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Quealy and Terrel Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terrel Josey and William Quealy are:

- 880 i. Patrick¹⁵ Quealy, born Private.
- 881 ii. John Nathon Quealy, born Private.
- 882 iii. Robert Kyle Quealy, born Private.

697. Woodrow Eugene¹⁴ Josey (George Eugene¹³, George Eugene¹², George Prestley¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Lee Dodd** Private. She was born Private.

More About Woodrow Josey and Teresa Dodd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Woodrow Josey and Teresa Dodd are:

- 883 i. Nicole¹⁵ Josey, born Private.
- 884 ii. Michelle Josey, born Private.
- 885 iii. Crystal Josey, born Private.
- 886 iv. Infant Josey, born Private.

701. Barbara Lucile¹⁴ Copeland (Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles, Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Turner Augustus Green** Private. He was born Private.

More About Turner Green and Barbara Copeland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Copeland and Turner Green are:

- + 887 i. Thomas Marion¹⁵ Green, born Private.
- + 888 ii. Robert Augustua Green, born Private.
- + 889 iii. Nancy Green, born Private.

704. Margaret¹⁴ Copeland (Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles, Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Isom Donnie Fletcher** Private. He was born Private.

More About Isom Fletcher and Margaret Copeland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Copeland and Isom Fletcher are:

- 890 i. Gina Maria¹⁵ Fletcher, born Private. She married Grover Edens Rabon Private; born Private.

More About Grover Rabon and Gina Fletcher:

Private-Begin: Private

- 891 ii. Jill Nanette Fletcher, born Private. She married John C. Shaffer Private; born Private.

More About John Shaffer and Jill Fletcher:
Private-Begin: Private

706. Richard Joel¹⁴ Haselden (Gladys Inez¹³ Jones, William Clarence¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Ardarth Crane** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Haselden and Ardarth Crane:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Haselden and Ardarth Crane are:

- 892 i. Bonni Jean¹⁵ Haselden, born Private.
893 ii. Lynda Joyce Haselden, born Private.
894 iii. Cris Haselden, born Private.
895 iv. Terry Micheal Haselden, born Private.

707. Annie Kathleen¹⁴ Jones (William Clarence¹³, William Clarence¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Edward Tisdale** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ernest Jones** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Tisdale and Annie Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Jones and Annie Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annie Jones and James Tisdale are:

- + 896 i. James Edward¹⁵ Tisdale, Jr., born Private.
897 ii. William Patrick Tisdale, born Private.

709. Judy¹⁴ McCarthy (Olive Elizabeth¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jared Jenkin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jared Jenkin and Judy McCarthy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy McCarthy and Jared Jenkin are:
898 i. Kelly¹⁵ Jenkin, born Private.

- 899 ii. Terry Jenkin, born Private.
- 900 iii. Sam Jenkin, born Private.

711. Micheal Patrick¹⁴ McCarthy (Olive Elizabeth¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Susanne Margaret Delorme** Private. She was born Private.

More About Micheal McCarthy and Susanne Delorme:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Micheal McCarthy and Susanne Delorme is:

- 901 i. Casey Patrick¹⁵ McCarthy, born Private.

714. Thomas Wofford¹⁴ Stephens (Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Annie M. Cockrell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Stephens and Annie Cockrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Stephens and Annie Cockrell are:

- 902 i. Junius Wofford¹⁵ Stephens, born Private.
- 903 ii. Cathy Stephens, born Private.

715. Leo Miranda¹⁴ Stephens (Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Lee Loyd, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy Loyd and Leo Stephens:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leo Stephens and Roy Loyd are:

- + 904 i. Mary Ann¹⁵ Loyd, born Private.
- 905 ii. Roy Lee Loyd, Jr, born Private.
- + 906 iii. William Allen Loyd, born Private.
- 907 iv. Margaret Miranda Loyd, born Private. She married Ted Jordan Private; born Private.

More About Ted Jordan and Margaret Loyd:
Private-Begin: Private

720. Syble Annette¹⁴ Stephens (Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷,

William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Dawayn Jeffords** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dawayn Jeffords and Syble Stephens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Syble Stephens and Dawayn Jeffords are:

- + 908 i. Danielle Orita¹⁵ Jeffords, born Private.
- 909 ii. Brandon Harvey Jeffords, born Private.

721. Bennie¹⁴ Jones (James Clinton¹³, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Martha Stevenson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bennie Jones and Martha Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bennie Jones and Martha Stevenson are:

- 910 i. Windy¹⁵ Jones, born Private. She married Vincent Millerick Private; born Private.

More About Vincent Millerick and Windy Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

- 911 ii. James Earle Jones, born Private.

722. Jerry Charles¹⁴ Jones, Sr. (James Clinton¹³, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Ann Bennett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jerry Jones and Beverly Bennett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jerry Jones and Beverly Bennett are:

- 912 i. Mary Roxane¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
- 913 ii. Jerry Charlws Jones, Jr., born Private.

723. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Caughman (Ruby Lee¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Jennings** Private. He was born Private.

More About Larry Jennings and Patricia Caughman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Caughman and Larry Jennings are:

- 914 i. Larry¹⁵ Jennings, Jr., born Private.
- 915 ii. Michele Jennings, born Private.

724. Leonard Marion¹⁴ Caughman (Ruby Lee¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Elise Elmore** Private. She was born Private.

More About Leonard Caughman and Virginia Elmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leonard Caughman and Virginia Elmore are:

- + 916 i. Lisa Lynn¹⁵ Caughman, born Private.
- 917 ii. David Marion Caughman, born Private.

726. Phillis Louise¹⁴ Oddo (Elma Louise¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jeff Kessler** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeff Kessler and Phillis Oddo:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillis Oddo and Jeff Kessler are:

- 918 i. Mark¹⁵ Kessler, born Private.
- + 919 ii. James Phillip Kessler, born Private.

727. Salvatore Clinton¹⁴ Oddo (Elma Louise¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathleen Mary Kiely** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathleen Joan Poussart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Salvatore Oddo and Kathleen Kiely:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Salvatore Oddo and Kathleen Poussart:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Salvatore Oddo and Kathleen Kiely is:

- 920 i. Vincent Philip¹⁵ Oddo, born Private.

Child of Salvatore Oddo and Kathleen Poussart is:

- 921 i. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Oddo, born Private.

729. Kathy Carolyn¹⁴ Jones (David Eldridge¹³, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Joel Lambert Barnes** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joel Barnes and Kathy Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Jones and Joel Barnes are:

- 922 i. Britton Marie¹⁵ Barnes, born Private.
- 923 ii. Channing Elizabeth Barnes, born Private.

732. James Christopher¹⁴ Jones (Robert Henry¹³, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Eleanor Lynn Thayer** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Jones and Eleanor Thayer:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Jones and Eleanor Thayer is:

- 924 i. Clinton Christopher¹⁵ Jones, born Private.

735. Jeffrey Lynn¹⁴ Watts (Alton Josey¹³, Ethel Mae¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Eileen Parris** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Watts and Sharon Parris:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Watts and Sharon Parris are:

- 925 i. Edward Warren¹⁵ Morse III, born Private.
- 926 ii. Vincent Lee Morse, born Private.

736. Margaret Diane¹⁴ Watts (Alton Josey¹³, Ethel Mae¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Christopher McCormick, Jr** Private, son of James McCormick and Hilda Bellamy. He was born Private.

More About James McCormick and Margaret Watts:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Watts and James McCormick are:

- 927 i. Justin Watts¹⁵ McCormick, born Private.
- 928 ii. Lara Ashton McCormick, born Private.

737. Georgia Ann¹⁴ Jones (Francis Lafayette¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Dale Brock** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Brock and Georgia Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Georgia Jones and Thomas Brock are:

- 930 i. Jason¹⁵ Brock, born Private.
- 931 ii. Julie Brock, born Private.

738. Debra Lynn¹⁴ Jones (Francis Lafayette¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Ben G. Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ben Johnson and Debra Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra Jones and Ben Johnson are:

- 932 i. Eric¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 933 ii. Ryan Scott Johnson, born Private.
- 934 iii. Jennifer Brock Johnson, born Private.
- 935 iv. Travis Casey Johnson, born Private.

740. Willie Frank¹⁴ Jones, Jr. (Willie Frank¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Gladys Elaine McPeeks** Private. She was born Private.

More About Willie Jones and Gladys McPeeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Willie Jones and Gladys McPeeks are:

- 936 i. Paula¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
- 937 ii. Carolyn Jones, born Private.
- 938 iii. Pamela Elain Jones, born Private.
- 939 iv. Victor Scott Jones, born Private.
- 940 v. Tiffinay Nichol Jones, born Private.

741. Ronald Lynn¹⁴ Jones (Willie Frank¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Sue Hilliard**

Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Jones and Janice Hilliard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Jones and Janice Hilliard are:

- 941 i. Cindy¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
- 942 ii. Brandon Jones, born Private.
- 943 iii. Amy Lynne Jones, born Private.
- 944 iv. Brittany Jones, born Private.

742. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Jones (Willie Frank¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Micheal H. Thompson, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Micheal Thompson and Gloria Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gloria Jones and Micheal Thompson are:

- 945 i. Tabitha¹⁵ Thompson, born Private.
- 946 ii. Micheal Thompson, Jr, born Private.

743. Cheryl Ann¹⁴ Jones (Willie Frank¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **James Johnson** Private. He died Abt. 1985.

More About James Johnson and Cheryl Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Jones and James Johnson are:

- 947 i. Valery¹⁵ Johnson, born Private.
- 948 ii. David Lafayette Jones, born Private.
- 949 iii. Rebecca Johnson, born Private.

747. Vickie Louise¹⁴ Jones (Wade Griffin¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Johnny Baugman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Johnny Baugman and Vickie Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vickie Jones and Johnny Baugman is:

- 950 i. Bridgett¹⁵ Baugman, born Private.

748. Wade Griffin¹⁴ Jones, Jr (Wade Griffin¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Patsy Louise Brayboy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wade Jones and Patsy Brayboy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wade Jones and Patsy Brayboy are:

- 951 i. Courtney Marie¹⁵ Jones, born Private.
- 952 ii. Kattie Brooks Jones, born Private.

750. Fredrick Ervin¹⁴ Domann, Jr (Lou Anna¹³ Jones, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sigrid Wayne** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ann Hardie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Fredrick Domann and Sigrid Wayne:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Fredrick Domann and Ann Hardie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Fredrick Domann and Ann Hardie are:

- 953 i. John Frederick¹⁵ Domann, born Private.
- 954 ii. Mark Christian Domann, born Private.
- 955 iii. Paul William Domann, born Private.

751. Katherine Lou¹⁴ Domann (Lou Anna¹³ Jones, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Gregory Keller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gregory Keller and Katherine Domann:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Domann and Gregory Keller is:

- 956 i. Brian¹⁵ Keller, born Private.

754. Audrey Elizabeth¹⁴ Jones (Jack Delorme¹³, Frank Lafayette¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private.

Child of Audrey Elizabeth Jones is:

- 957 i. Corey Mason¹⁵ Jones, born Private.

756. Billy Lucas¹⁴ Sparrow (Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland, Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Becky Diane Gulledge** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Vanessa Dale Horton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Billy Sparrow and Becky Gulledge:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Billy Sparrow and Vanessa Horton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Billy Sparrow and Becky Gulledge are:

- 958 i. Andrea Renee¹⁵ Sparrow, born Private.
- 959 ii. Benjamin Lucas Sparrow, born Private.

757. Michael Kent¹⁴ Sparrow (Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland, Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Darlene Sansbury** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Sparrow and Patricia Sansbury:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Sparrow and Patricia Sansbury are:

- 960 i. Christopher Michael¹⁵ Sparrow, born Private. He married Kerry Alison Sizemore Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Sparrow and Kerry Sizemore:
Private-Begin: Private

- 961 ii. Jeffrey Ryan Sparrow, born Private. He married Myra Roxanne Easterling Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Sparrow and Myra Easterling:
Private-Begin: Private

758. Elizabeth Kay¹⁴ Sparrow (Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland, Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Darryl Wayne Hollis** Private. He was born Private.

More About Darryl Hollis and Elizabeth Sparrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Sparrow and Darryl Hollis are:

- 962 i. Bryan Wayne¹⁵ Hollis, born Private.
- 963 ii. Jamey Allen Hollis, born Private.
- 964 iii. Derek Wesley Hollis, born Private.

759. Donna Ann¹⁴ Sparrow (Frances Elizabeth¹³ Copeland, Alice Elizabeth¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Thomas Rushing** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Rushing and Donna Sparrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Sparrow and John Rushing are:

- 965 i. Rachel Christina¹⁵ Rushing, born Private.
- 966 ii. Brett Christopher Rushing, born Private.

760. Rochelle¹⁴ Josey (Marion Henry¹³, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Ronnie Dorn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronnie Dorn and Rochelle Josey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rochelle Josey and Ronnie Dorn are:

- 967 i. Terri¹⁵ Dorn, born Private.
- 968 ii. David Dorn, born Private.
- 969 iii. Stephen Dorn, born Private.

761. Gerald¹⁴ Josey (Marion Henry¹³, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Jean James** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Josey and Jean James:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Josey and Jean James are:

- 970 i. Lee¹⁵ Josey, born Private.
- 971 ii. Joseph Josey, born Private.

762. Marion Henry¹⁴ Josey III (Marion Henry¹³, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Mary Dowlin Pickney** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Kay Francis Von-Der-Leith** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marion Josey and Mary Pickney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marion Josey and Kay Von-Der-Leith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Josey and Kay Von-Der-Leith are:

- 972 i. Keely Maeika¹⁵ Josey, born Private. She married Bryan Hewitt Private; born Private.

More About Bryan Hewitt and Keely Josey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 973 ii. Shawn Micha Josey, born Private.

- 974 iii. Ryan Patrick Josey, born Private.

767. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Brunson (Kathleen Thedocia¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Glenn Heyward Pipkins, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Pipkins and Gloria Brunson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gloria Brunson and Glenn Pipkins is:

- 975 i. Glenn Heyward¹⁵ Pipkins, Jr., born Private.

768. Robert Leon¹⁴ Brunson (Kathleen Thedocia¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born February 09, 1945 in Charleston, SC., and died September 1994 in Monks Corner, SC.. He married **Linda Dennis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Leon Brunson:

Burial: Unknown, Brunson Cemetery, Jamestown, SC

More About Robert Brunson and Linda Dennis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Brunson and Linda Dennis are:

- 976 i. Robert Stephen¹⁵ Brunson, born Private.

- 977 ii. Lisa Michelle Brunson, born Private. She married Ronnie Clark Private; born Private.

More About Ronnie Clark and Lisa Brunson:

Private-Begin: Private

772. Melanie Renea¹⁴ Dean (Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Ronnie Daniels** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronnie Daniels and Melanie Dean:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melanie Dean and Ronnie Daniels are:

- + 979 i. April Michelle¹⁵ Daniels, born Private.
- + 980 ii. Christine Renee Daniels, born Private.
- + 981 iii. Ronald Wayne Daniels, born Private.

773. Theresa Gail¹⁴ Dean (Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jimmy Bridges** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jimmy Bridges and Theresa Dean:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theresa Dean and Jimmy Bridges are:

- + 982 i. Lee Ann¹⁵ Bridges, born Private.
- 983 ii. Rachel Michelle Bridges, born Private.

774. Mary Joyce¹⁴ Newman (Joseph Rowland¹³, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Clifford Parrish** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Parrish and Mary Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Newman and Robert Parrish are:

- 984 i. Rhonda¹⁵ Parrish, born Private.
- 985 ii. Rebecca Parrish, born Private.
- 986 iii. Racheal Parrish, born Private.

775. John Robert¹⁴ Newman (Joseph Rowland¹³, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Gay Parrent** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Newman and Gay Parrent:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Newman and Gay Parrent are:

- 987 i. Jonathan¹⁵ Newman, born Private.
- 988 ii. Nathanael Paul Newman, born Private.

776. Richard Paul¹⁴ Newman (Joseph Rowland¹³, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Buetler Cynthia** Private. She was born April 18, 1955, and died October 14, 1993.

More About Richard Newman and Buetler Cynthia:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Newman and Buetler Cynthia are:

- 989 i. Brooke Michelle¹⁵ Newman, born Private.
- 990 ii. Sarah Lynn Newman, born Private.

777. Ginger Kay¹⁴ Newman (Joseph Rowland¹³, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Bourg** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Bourg and Ginger Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ginger Newman and Norman Bourg are:

- 991 i. Zachary¹⁵ Bourg, born April 22, 1977 in Louisanna; died May 03, 1998.

More About Zachary Bourg:

Burial: May 05, 1998, Granbury, Texas

Cause of Death: Muscular Dystrophy

Medical Information: Paralyzed with Muscular Dystrophy at early age. Finished High School with assistanc of mother.

- 992 ii. Candice Erin Bourg, born Private.

778. Alice Marie¹⁴ McClary (Esther Maye¹³ Newman, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Wolmer Donald Beck** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wolmer Beck and Alice McClary:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice McClary and Wolmer Beck are:

- 993 i. David Andrew¹⁵ Beck, born Private.

779. Louie Claude¹⁴ McClary, Jr. (Esther Maye¹³ Newman, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Sally Rimington Perry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Louie McClary and Sally Perry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Louie McClary and Sally Perry are:

- 995 i. Patrick Brown¹⁵ McClary, born Private.
- 996 ii. Susan Remington McClary, born Private.

780. Mallory Vickers¹⁴ McClary (Esther Maye¹³ Newman, Alice¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Lynn McRea** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mallory McClary and Nancy McRea:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mallory McClary and Nancy McRea are:

- 997 i. Christopher Kennedy¹⁵ McClary, born Private.
- 998 ii. Jennifer Ann McClary, born Private.
- 999 iii. April Marie McClary, born Private.

781. Matthew Jan¹⁴ Wongrey, Jr. (Matthew Jan¹³, Jackie Marcella¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Kitty Lee Wells** Private. She was born Private.

More About Matthew Wongrey and Kitty Wells:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Matthew Wongrey and Kitty Wells are:

- 1000 i. Matthew Allen¹⁵ Wongrey, born April 17, 1989 in Sumter, SC; died April 17, 1989 in Sumter, SC.
- 1001 ii. Andrew Zachary Wongrey, born April 17, 1989 in Sumter, SC; died April 17, 1989 in Sumter, SC.
- 1002 iii. Amy Rebecca Wongrey, born Private.
- 1003 iv. Joshua Aaron Wongrey, born Private.

782. Suzanne Elizabeth¹⁴ Wongrey (Matthew Jan¹³, Jackie Marcella¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John**

Marion Holladay Private. He was born Private.

More About John Holladay and Suzanne Wongrey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Wongrey and John Holladay are:

- 1004 i. Ashley Elizabeth¹⁵ Holladay, born Private.
- 1005 ii. Tiffany Nivhole Holladay, born Private.

788. Kimberly Jim¹⁴ Bennett (Alice Dolores¹³ Williams, Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Gregory George Floyd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gregory Floyd and Kimberly Bennett:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Bennett and Gregory Floyd is:

- 1006 i. Ronald James¹⁵ Floyd, born Private.

790. James Kevin¹⁴ Bennett (Alice Dolores¹³ Williams, Willie Irene¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private.

Child of James Kevin Bennett is:

- 1007 i. Kirk Alan Rhea¹⁵ Bennett, born Private.

795. James William¹⁴ Waldour III (James William¹³, Helen Marguerete¹² Josey, Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Francis Helms** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Waldour and Lisa Helms:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Waldour and Lisa Helms is:

- 1008 i. Alexander Taylor¹⁵ Waldour, born Private.

832. Jeannie Lynn¹⁴ Smith (Johnsie Jean¹³ Elmore, Johnsie Lavilla¹² Smith, Mary Ada¹¹ Josey, David E. Wilson¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Scott Mizzell, Sr.** Private, son of Preston Mizzell and Helen Poupalos. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Mizzell and Jeannie Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeannie Smith and Stephen Mizzell are:

- 1009 i. Stephen Scott¹⁵ Mizzell, Jr., born Private.
- 1010 ii. Brad Micheal Mizzell, born Private.

Generation No. 15

855. Nancy Wade¹⁵ Baker (Jacqueline Wade¹⁴ Thames, Jessie Wade¹³ Smith, Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jr Frank Russell Graybeal, Sr** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Graybeal and Nancy Baker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Baker and Frank Graybeal are:

- 1011 i. III Frank Russell¹⁶ Graybeal, Jr., born Private.
- 1012 ii. Megan Elizabeth Graybeal, born Private.

857. Susan Elizabeth¹⁵ Baker (Jacqueline Wade¹⁴ Thames, Jessie Wade¹³ Smith, Addie Jane¹² Newman, Alice Marcena¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Ray Huggins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Huggins and Susan Baker:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Baker and Donald Huggins is:

- 1013 i. Jessica Marie¹⁶ Huggins, born Private.

887. Thomas Marion¹⁵ Green (Barbara Lucile¹⁴ Copeland, Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles, Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Anna Christine Arney** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Green and Anna Arney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Green and Anna Arney are:

- 1014 i. Turner Augustus¹⁶ Green, born Private.
- 1015 ii. Thomas Lee Green, born Private.

888. Robert Augustua¹⁵ Green (Barbara Lucile¹⁴ Copeland, Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles, Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Stella Elizabeth McMillan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Green and Stella McMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Green and Stella McMillan is:
1016 i. Elizabeth McMillan¹⁶ Green, born Private.

889. Nancy¹⁵ Green (Barbara Lucile¹⁴ Copeland, Leila Lucille¹³ Peebles, Mary Leila¹² Jones, Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Ernest McCray Weeks III** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ernest Weeks and Nancy Green:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nancy Green and Ernest Weeks is:
1017 i. Ernest McCray¹⁶ Weeks IV, born Private.

896. James Edward¹⁵ Tisdale, Jr. (Annie Kathleen¹⁴ Jones, William Clarence¹³, William Clarence¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Hulaine Hodge** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shari Lynn Whittaker** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Tisdale and Hulaine Hodge:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Tisdale and Shari Whittaker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Tisdale and Shari Whittaker are:
1018 i. Amanda Jean¹⁶ Webb, born Private.
1019 ii. Sarah Nicole Webb, born Private.
1020 iii. Joshua Andrew Webb, born Private.

904. Mary Ann¹⁵ Loyd (Leo Miranda¹⁴ Stephens, Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **John Charles Stephens** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Stephens and Mary Loyd:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Loyd and John Stephens is:
1021 i. John Charles¹⁶ Stephens, Jr., born Private.

906. William Allen¹⁵ Loyd (Leo Miranda¹⁴ Stephens, Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Vicki Williams** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Loyd and Vicki Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Loyd and Vicki Williams is:

- 1022 i. William Allen¹⁶ Loyd, Jr., born Private.

908. Danielle Orita¹⁵ Jeffords (Syble Annette¹⁴ Stephens, Mamie Olita¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Jesse Stephens** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jesse Stephens and Danielle Jeffords:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Danielle Jeffords and Jesse Stephens are:

- 1023 i. Brian S.¹⁶ Stephens, born Private. He married Paula Batz Private; born Private.

More About Brian Stephens and Paula Batz:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1024 ii. Landon M. Stephens, born Private.
1025 iii. Elizabeth A Stephens, born Private.

916. Lisa Lynn¹⁵ Caughman (Leonard Marion¹⁴, Ruby Lee¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Wayne Kelley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Kelley and Lisa Caughman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Caughman and Donald Kelley are:

- 1026 i. Rolanda Ashley¹⁶ Kelley, born Private.
1027 ii. Ryan Wayne Kelley, born Private.

919. James Phillip¹⁵ Kessler (Phillis Louise¹⁴ Oddo, Elma Louise¹³ Jones, Clinton Cleveland¹², Mary Anna¹¹ Josey, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Becki** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Kessler and Becki:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Kessler and Becki is:

- 1028 i. Nathan Phillip¹⁶ Kessler, born Private.

979. April Michelle¹⁵ Daniels (Melanie Renea¹⁴ Dean, Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Allison Bowman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Bowman and April Daniels:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of April Daniels and Edward Bowman is:

- 1029 i. John Micheal Edward¹⁶ Bowman, born Private.

980. Christine Renee¹⁵ Daniels (Melanie Renea¹⁴ Dean, Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Joseph Kolodziej** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Kolodziej and Christine Daniels:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Daniels and Robert Kolodziej is:

- 1030 i. Dalton Mitchell¹⁶ Kolodziej, born Private.

981. Ronald Wayne¹⁵ Daniels (Melanie Renea¹⁴ Dean, Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. He married **Melvania Elizabeth Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Daniels and Melvania Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Daniels and Melvania Taylor are:

- 1031 i. Taylor Michial¹⁶ Daniels, born Private.
1032 ii. Josey Daniels, born Private.

982. Lee Ann¹⁵ Bridges (Theresa Gail¹⁴ Dean, Christine Marcella¹³ Josey, Marion Henry¹², Marion Sumter¹¹, George Lafayette¹⁰, William Robert⁹, Robert Sinclair⁸ Jossey, William Robert⁷, William⁶, James⁵, James⁴, James³, James², Robert¹) was born Private. She married **Brad Wise** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brad Wise and Lee Bridges:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lee Bridges and Brad Wise are:

- 1033 i. Ryan Bradley¹⁶ Wise, born Private.
- 1034 ii. Jessica Leigh Wise, born Private.